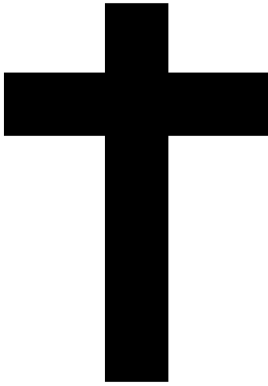


Mak Osirisira Akaman Aghuuj ko Iesusim

Mbisevisir Gumasi



Published Mark & Acts

**Mak Osirisira Akaman Aghuun ko Iesusim
Mbisevisir Gumasi
Published Mark & Acts**

Mak na Aposol long tokples Akukum long Niugini

copyright © 2006, 2010 Bible Society of Papua New Guinea and Pioneer Bible Translators

Language: Akukem

Translation by: Pioneer Bible Translators

Mak Osirisira Akaman Aghuun [Mark] © 2006 Bible Society of Papua New Guinea;
Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi [Acts] © 2010 Pioneer Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2022-06-21

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022

b9a241e0-ad00-5958-8684-acd00fc1264a

Contents

Mak	1
Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi	62

MAK

Osirisira Akamana Aghuun Iesus zava Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughun gunim mbingeeghi

(Sapta 1.1--3.6)

Gumasi uruer gumagh Jon, a ufhuaragha zava Iesusina akami ukuri

(Metiu 3.1-12 ko Luk 3.1-9 ko Luk 3.15-17 koma Jon 1.19-28)

¹ Kha mbinghar Iesus Krais Gotin Otar rikinari kharaghava amuisiri injaarir aghuuir gunim mbingeeghi.

² Aisaia Gotina akam nigha zesi gumagh, Got fhomira nona akaman anga aninji. Anana osirisima, an anm mbingharani iti. Ma akamara khara. "Nii oragh! Ki nona ambuun gumagha amandaghtima, a ufhuaragh manjiva niimiusua utuaviri injarami. ³ Gumaghani itiin mav gumasi iti phatisira ananan dii mbingeeghi, 'Gee lkhivaghava utuavi azeniva, anda rikir.' "

⁴ Kamagha amuisima Jon zava gumasi iti phatisira ananiri ikhava akami ukurava gumasi urua mem mbingeeghi, "Gee navighi raghtima ki gee urueghtima Got geno othevir maghatisi gina amaanga." ⁵ Ana akaar kharsi vingeema Judian distrighini itiri unquimba ko Jerusalemi iti gumasi rako amisi mee bar zava nono othevir maghatisir gunim mbingeema a Jordani rimin mee urue.

⁶ Gumasi uruer gumagh Jon, a kamelin asighana arighinana amuisi shaara sharagha ana asighan nerin mighasigha noni iva dii. A nerin khava sharagha ondaesi rako apharira aroroe apha iti. * ⁷ Anna akam kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Nan gin zaami gumagh an gamgaan guisimbaanra nan gamgaanga afhira. Ki an mna amuisi phati. Ki ivira aviraghiva anja anjarir shaariri umbuea afhirami thughatis phati. ⁸ Ki rimin gee urue, a gin ziva Gotini Utuman gamgaan gee uruami."

Iesusi uruegha givasima Satan an khoru ramuamiusua anga aghori

(Metiu 3.13-17 ko Metiu 4.1-11 ko Luk 3.21-22 koma Luk 4.1-13)

* **1:6** Nii kamelin asighani injeendagh ikhaanmuisua, nii Mak 10.25vin gan nii ikeenjemi.

⁹ Kha uthughun Iesus Galilin distrighini itiri unuu Nasareta thaeghava Jonimiusua zesima, a Jordani rimin ana urue. ¹⁰ Iesus rimina aveni ikegha akiran otuivi utughura a garima ovhee ukusima Gotini Utum fhaman minim mbighegha anmiusua zeghiri. ¹¹ Gumughun a zeghirima itiiñn mav Gotini unuuni ikha dii kamaghiusue, “Nii nano Otar. Ki bar ningi iphui. Nan nav bar niin vhusvhusi.”

¹² Gumughun Gotini Utum ana amandasima a gumasi iti phatisira ananan gu. ¹³ A gugha, 40 pilan aroe rako rimanjarir kha ananani itima, Satan anñ khori ramuamiusua anga aghori. A uruanñi itira asisir thoonñi itima, Gotin enseli mee anñ garava ana akuruvasi.

Iesus gumaghan phunini ko phuninim mbikemisima mee anñ gin zui

(Metiu 4.12-17 ko Luk 4.14-15 ko Metiu 4.18-22 koma Luk 5.1-11)

¹⁴ Gumughun gumasi uruer gumagh Jon, mee ana nigha rivinan khirthigha athisima, Iesus gin Galilin distrighin gugha Gotina akamana aghuun ukuri. ¹⁵ A kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthugho otuivousua bara aghangera zee. Gee navighi raghiva nighnighana aghavagharan Gotina akamana aghuunñi ikhii.”

¹⁶ Uthughun mavin Iesus Galilin rimim mbiroghin gua Saimon noni undooghan Andru ko aniiñn garima, aniiñ osiriviusua noniiñ noni ivhaeri ikii ukuri. Aniiñ osiri nia andaghi uvhuesi gumaghaniñ. ¹⁷ Mauthughura Iesus kamagha aniiñm mbingeeghi, “Ango nan gin zitima ki angon khivaghtima, ango osiri nii mogh gumasi nianga.” ¹⁸ Aniiñ anña akamam mbaraghavire ikha, noniiñ noni ivhea thaegha anñ gin zui.

¹⁹ Gumughun a mange sivagha gua, Sebedin otar Jems noni undooghan Jon ko aniiñn garima aniiñ noniiñ nona akemani ikhava noni ivhaeri ikia rikiri. ²⁰ Ana aniiñn garavire ikha, aniiñn deema, aniiñ phura noniiñ noni inaghaves Sebedi ko anñi inaarir gumasia thaesima, mee norira akemani itima, aniiñ Iesusin gin zui.

Utuman maghatighan mav Iesus anga avarasima a gumagha thaegha akiran zee

(Luk 4.31-37)

²¹ Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha Kaperneamin gusima avhughususani uthugho otosima a gua Gotin phorugham mbinger riphenana aven gugha, riphenan khavina aveni iti gumasi rako amisi men surea amui. ²² A men surea amuima gumasi rako amisi bar anña akamamba

oraegha ringavan maghatigha amui. Anm mbingimijir kharsi, anda izii iti gumagham mbingimijir min gu. Anm mbingimijir Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi mem mbingimijir min zui phati. Kamagha amuisima gumasi rako amisi ringavan maghatigha amui.

²³ A kamagh mem mbingivire itima utuman maghatigha aphasagha zii gumagh a zava Gotin phorugham mbinger riphenana aven zegha deeghi. ²⁴ A dii kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Nii manmagh ee ramuamiusua, Iesus Nasaretiin gumagh? Nii ti enga asighasighaousua zeseire? Ki nii ikaani, nii Got amandasi gumagh, nii Gotin arimaghaniin bar inderasi gumaghara.” ²⁵ A deema, Iesusa akamana aghavagharan kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Nii inimire ikhii. Nii kha gumagha thaegha akiran zii.” ²⁶ Mauthughura utuman maghatigh Iesusi oraegha gumaghan khavi ikuskusa diiva arava akiran zee. ²⁷ Ana akiran zesima, kha gumasi rako amisi bar bighan khavin ganigha guisimbaanra ringavan maghatigha amuigha norira norir azaaghi, “Khara manmagha amuisi bighaan? A sureno otheviri ingaar izii iti gumaghan mina andar enga amui. A izii itir gumaghan minim mbingeeghi. A ivira akamana aghavaghar ikha unduur maghatisi vinjeema mee anj min zui.” ²⁸ Ana amuisi bisir niaghasi uzuamira Galilin distrih bar anja arui.

Iesus gumasi rako amisira avirara akuruvagha menga amuima mee nomthegha indera

(Metiu 8.14-17 koma Luk 4.38-41)

²⁹ Iesus gumasir marsi ko Gotin phorugham mbinger riphenana thaeghava, Saimon ri Andru riphenan gue. Jems ri Jon ivira men phorugha gu. ³⁰ Mee gua garima Saimonina asamuiin ariva mbikarigh siava akoghi irighavi itima, gumasir marsi anj gun Iesusim mbingeeghi. ³¹ Mee anm mbikemisima, an anmiusua gua anja afharimuuni usuiragha ana ufhee. Ana ufheesima anja arimarim ana thaesima a rikhavigha maghira aghaer menga anindi.

³² Kha unguar thughura, amin phirisima mee gumasi rako amisi, arimarir maghatisi iti tharsi rako unduur maghatisi aphasasi tharsi bar mee nigha Iesusiisua zii. ³³ Unjuun khavini iti gumasi rako amisi bar zava riphenan khavini itimana akamaniin nori akuvagha iti. ³⁴ Mee itima, Iesusa arimarir guara avirare iti gumasi rako amisi mena arimarigha amuima mee indera. A unduur maghatisira avirara avarasima mee gumasi rako amisia thaegha akiran zee. Unduur maghatisi ana ikaani, a Gotin Otar. Kamagha amuisima a kamagh mem mbiisue, “Gee

kamaghim mbikiman thaghri, 'Ki Gotin Otar.' ” A maghira mee righorigharui.

Iesus gumasi iti phatisira ananan gugha Gotin phorugham mbinjgeeghi

(Luk 4.42-44)

³⁵ Amiritusi rimaanra aro thighar anandima Iesusi rikhavigha riphena thaegha gua gumasi iti phatisira ananan gugha Gotin phorugham mbinjgeeghi. ³⁶ A gusima Saimon no rikurku nigha anmiusua garagharui. ³⁷ Mee gua an ganighava kamagh anm mbinjgeeghi, “Gumasi rako amisi bar niimiusua garagharui.” ³⁸ Iesus mena akamani injarigha amua kamagh mem mbinjgeeghi, “Ee aghani itiri unjuimbari igharis thasir manjannga. Ki ivira munagh Gotina akami ukunanga. Ki bighan khaviusua Kaperneama thaegha zee.” ³⁹ A kamaghim mbikemigha Galilin distrighina anani bar andagha arui. Ana arua gua Gotin phorugham mbinjger riphenira aven guava akami ukuri. Ana akami ukura gumasi rako amisigha aphasasiri unduur maghatisi vathosi.

Iesus mamburan arimarim itir gumaghan mav anga amuisima, a indera

(Metiu 8.1-4 koma Luk 5.12-16)

⁴⁰ Mamburan arimarim itir gumaghan mav Iesuiusua zava, anm mbiniman aviragha itivinia riphirigha phuvira annga aghori, “Nii vhusvhusighiv, nii nara amuighti, ki Gotin arimaghaniin an inderaghivire ikaami.” ⁴¹ Iesus kamagh oraegha, guisimbaanra bar anni ukuarukuvi. Kamagha amuigha a nona afharimuu nigha kha gumaghani iphia athigha kamaghiusue, “Nan vhusvhus. Niim mbikarigh nomi inderaghami.” ⁴² Iesus kamaghim mbinjgivire itima, mamburan arimarimi uzuamira kha gumagha thaesima anm mbikarigh indera. ⁴³ A inderasima, Iesus kha gumagha amanga akamana aghavagharan kamagh anm mbinjgeeghi, ⁴⁴ “Nii oragh. Nii maanji bighan khavin gun igharisi gumagha thavim mbikima thaghiri. Moses fhomira kamaghiusue, ‘Nii nom mbikarighan Gotina aphuraphurava am mbinjger gumaghan khivaghtima a Gotina aphuraphurami.’ ” Iesus kamaghiusue, “Nii Mosesina akaman gin manjiva nom mbikarighan Gotina aphuraphura am mbinjger gumaghan khivaghtima gumasi rako amisi ganighi ikeenjgemi. Niina arimarim guisimbaanra giva.” ⁴⁵ Kha gumagh Iesus anm mbikemisi moghin amuisi phati. A kha bighaan gun bar mem mbikemi. Mamagha amuigha phoghini ikhiv anna akuva. Kamagha amuigha a unjuuni ikhiva thavina aven mena arimasi rifhaan arui phati. A

nombira gumasi iti phatisira ananan khinani itima gumasi rako amisi anjusua zavire iti.

2

Iesusi usue rako afhari amirasi gumaghan mav anga amuisima a nomthegha indera

(Metiu 9.1-8 koma Luk 5.17-26)

¹ Uthusir marsi givasima, Iesus nomthegha Kaperneamin zee. A za riphenani itima gumasi rako amisira avirara a nomthegha zesira akamam mbaraghi. ² Mee akaman khavi oraegha zesima riphen bari izivasima anji itimam mburoghin ivire iziva. Uthughun khavin Iesus Gotina akaman mem mbikiri. ³ Ana akami ukurima, gumasir marsi gumaghani usue rako afhari arighiresir mav nigha anjusua zii. Gumaghan phunini ko phunini akuuna anji isaghuphiga zii. ⁴ Mee za garima riphenani itimam mburoghin bar izivasima, mee Iesusiusua azaanji ingura. Mee gumaghan khav nigha riphenani isijn guavanambogha riphenani isijn thonga amuigha umbuera akuu rafhagha ana amandasima a Iesusiusua zeghiri. ⁵ Uthughun khavin Iesus gumasir kharsir nighnighana aghavagharan ganigha kamaghi usue rako afhari amirasi gumagham mbinjeeghi, “Nano otar, ki niino othevir maghatisi gina amanda.”

⁶ Iesus kamagh anm mbinjeema, Judariro othevi ikeenji gumasi apiighav ikhava norira non navira averir kamaghim mbinjeeghi, ⁷ “Gumaghan khav thoghousua kamaghim mbinjeeghi? A Gotina anan niamiusua amui! Gumaghan khina thav gumaghan igharisi thavino othevir maghatisi gina amandagham phatighami. Got nombira.” ⁸ Mee kamaghi nighinisima, Iesusi uzuamira non navana aven men nighinisi ikeenga kamagh mem mbinjeeghi, “Gee manmaghjusua kamagh nighinisi? ⁹ Ki manmaghatisira akamani usue rako afhari amirasi gumagham mbikimti? Mana akamambaan indera. Ki niino othevir maghatisi gina amanda, o? Ki kamaghim mbikimanja nii nomthegh inderaghiri. Nii rikavigh nona akuu nigh manji. Ki manmagha amuisi akamam mbikimti, gee anm mbaraghiv kamaghim mbikimanja a indera. ¹⁰ Ki othivhan khav ramuightima, gee ganighi ikeengemi, Gumasir Otar* a unuaghinan khavino othevir maghatisi gina amaangamiri izii iti.” A kamagh gumaghani usue rako afhari amirasi thavim mbinjeeghi, ¹¹ “Ki niim mbinjeeghi, nii rikavigh

* **2:10** Gumasir Otar a Iesusini iziin mav, a kha iziin nombira nombi arisiri izii.

nona akuu nigh riphenan maan̄iri.”¹² Am m̄biŋgivire itima mee garima gumaghan khav rikavighava nona akuu nigha akiran zui. Gumasi rako amisi bar aŋn ganigha riŋgavan maghatigha amuigha Gotini izii ufhava kamaghim m̄biŋgeeghi, “Ee ufhuaragha kamagha amuisi bigha thavin ganis phati!”

*Iesus nombin ġin maŋamiusua Livain deeghi
(Metiu 9.9-13 koma Luk 5.27-32)*

¹³ Iesus nomtheġha Galilin rimim m̄biroġhin gueghiri. A gueghirima, gumasi rako amisira avirara zava nori akuvasima, a men surea amui. ¹⁴ A men surea amuava rimim m̄biroġhin gua Alfiusin otar Livain garima, a gavmani raniŋgamira aŋġiro ovisi nir riphenan apheraghav iti. Iesus aŋn garava, kamagh aŋm m̄biŋgeeghi, “Nii nan ġin ziri.” Maghira Livai aŋm mbaraegha, rikhavigha aŋn ġin zui.*

¹⁵ Ġin Iesus Livain riphenani ikhava non suren gumasir phorughava aphi. Aŋġiro ovisi nii gumasira avirara ko othevir maghatisigha amuir gumasira avirara, mee ivira men phorugha aphi. Kamagha amuir gumasira avirara, mee ivira Iesusin ġina arui. ¹⁶ Mee apha itima, Judariro othevi ikeen̄si Farisiin̄n gumasi mee aŋn ganigha, aŋn suren gumasira azaaghi, “A manmaghiusua aŋġiro ovisi nii gumasi rako othevir maghatisigha amuir gumasir phorughava aphi?” ¹⁷ Iesus mena azaaŋsigha oraegha kamagh mem m̄biŋgeeghi, “Arimari phatisir gumasi, arimaria rikirir gumaghaousua zui phati. Arimari iti gumasi, mee arimaria rikirir gumaghaousua zui. Ki othevira aghuigha amuir gumasi rako amisiviusua zesi phati. Ki othevir maghatisigha amuir gumasi rako amisir dimamiusua zee!”

*Mee aghae thamirasiro othivhaousua Iesusina azaaghi
(Metiu 9.14-17 koma Luk 5.33-39)*

¹⁸ Uthughun mavin Jonin suren gumasi rako Farisiin̄n suren gumasi mee Gotin phorughum m̄bikimamiusua aghae thamirasi. Iesusin suren gumasi uthughun khavin aphima gumasir marsi Iesusiusua zava kamagh aŋna azaaghi, “Khara manmaghira amuisiro othiv? Jonin suren gumasi rako Farisiin̄n suren gumasi mee thighira Gotin phorughum m̄bikimamiusua aghae thamirasima, nin suren gumasi Gotin phorughum m̄bikimamiusua aghae thamirasi phati.” ¹⁹ Mem m̄biŋgeema Iesus kamagh mena azaaghi, “Gumaghan mava amuuŋni ikhaousua ishamani ikhiva amuava gumasir marsir diisima mee zee. A men

* 2:14 Metiuni iziin mav Livai.

phorugh ikhitima, mee manmaghira ramuti, mee aghaa thamiraghami, o phatighami. A men phorugh ikhitima mee aghaa thaeghem phatighami. ²⁰ Mee aghae thamirasiri uthugh iti. Kha uthugh zitima, gumasir marsi amuunni ikhaamir gumaghani usuiragh maniti, mee kha uthughun aghaa thamiraghami.

²¹ Gumagha thavim mbisasin ofhghan ikama thav nigha shaaran gura thavin phorugha ana isamisi phati. A mamagh ramuighiva ana urutima mbisasin ofhghan ikam ikonigh shaaran gure ikuighiva, anebiightima anj thoon guisimbaarra bar ikhevighemi. ²² Gumagha thav uainiro ovisiri imbooriri ingaa nighiva, asighan nerim mbisivan guro uruighem phatighami. A kamagh ramuightima uainiro ovisiri imboori bughiva asighan nerim mbisivan gura biighiva, uainiro ovisiri imboori ko asighan ner, aninj ivira maghatiighemi. A kamagh ramuighem phatighami. A uainiro ovisiri imbooriri ingaa nigh asighan nerim mbisivan ikamaro uruighemi.”

*Gumasir Otar ana avhughususani uthughuni Ikhiv
(Metiu 12.1-8 koma Luk 6.1-5)*

²³ Iesus avhughususani uthughun mavin, raisin min garira aghan mav, uit, mee anj mighini ikhivan thoonj zui. Anj suren gumasi anj phorugha gua uitiro ovisi ukua zui. ²⁴ Mee zuima Farisiinj marsi men ganigha kamagh Iesusim mbinjgeeghi, “Ni ganiri. Mee manmaghirusua othivhan khav anja amuava avhughususani uthughuno othivhan gin zui phati?”

²⁵ Iesus mee ikaragha kamaghim mbinjgeeghi, “Gee, Devit amuisir bighaan mee ana osirisima a iti, gee anj ganisi o, phati? A non gumasir phorugha mem mbitii mena azima a bighan khuanga amui. ²⁶ A gua Gotin riphenana aven gugha Goti aninj si uvisiri uthuu ame. Ana anda aphava, ivira marsi nigha non gumasigha aninj sima, mee ivirama anda ame. Kha uthughun Abiatar, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasira aphanani itima, Devit anda ame. Judariro othivhan khav iti. Uvisiri uthuur kharsir Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasira anda aphi, gumasir khini phati. Uthughun khavin Devit, gumaghan khin, uvisiri uthuur kharsi ame.”

²⁷ Iesusim mbinji guava kamagh mem mbinjgeeghi, “Got gumasira akuruvaghaousua avhughususani uthugha athi. Ana avhughususani uthughuna akuruvaghaousua gumasi athisi phati. ²⁸ Gumasir Otar ana avhughususani uthughuni Ikhiv.”

3

Iesus avhughususani uthughuna afhari konisi gumaghan mavia amuisima a nomthegha indera

(Metiu 12.9-14 koma Luk 6.6-11)

¹⁻² Igharisiri uthughun mavin Iesus Gotin phorugham mbinjger riphenan gua, garima afhari konisi gumaghan mav riphenan khavina aven gumasi rako amisira avirar arighani iti. A itima gumasir marsi ivire iti. Iesus bigha thavi ramughtima, mee akaman anja asaousua bar inderaghavira anj gari. Mee kamaghiusua anj gari. Ana avhughususani uthughun gumaghan khavina akuraghami, o? ³ Mee bighan khaviusua anj garavire itima, Iesus kamaghina afhari konisi gumagham mbinjgeeghi, “Nii rikavigh zii bar eem mbinimani utughiri.” ⁴ Gumagh rikhavigha utusima, Iesus kamagh mena azaaghi, “Othivhan manav ana avhughususani uthughuni indera? Ee othivhana aghuuj ramuanga, o othivhan maghatigha ramuanga, o gumaghana akuruvaghami, o gumagha asighasighami?” A kamagh mena azarasima, mee bar inimire iti. ⁵ Ana arimaghaniinj bar gumasi rako amisigha aruava, navana avera menja avhesi. A men garima, men navia aghavagharigha ukuarukuvan nighinisi men phati. Kamagha amuisi a bar osemigha kha gumagh kamagh anj mbinjgeeghi, “Nii nona afharimuu oneeghiri.” Gumaghan khav nona afhari onesima, anja afhari nomthegha indera. ⁶ Farisiinj ikha ganigha riphena thaegha azenan zegha Herotin gina aruir gumasir phorugha ikha Iesusim mbisoghousua akaar rikiri.

Iesus non gamgaanj men khivasima ana andarsi nighnighana aghavaghar anj iti phati

(Sapta 3.7--6.6)

Gumasi rako amisira avirara Iesusin gin zui

(Luk 6.17-19)

⁷ Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha Galilin rimin gueghiri. A gueghirima gumasi rako amisira avirara Galilin distrighini ikegga anj gin gueghiri. ⁸ Judian distrigh ko Jerusalemni unjuu phorugha Idumean distrighin gumasi rako amisira avirara Iesusiusua gueghiri. Tairini unjuu ko Saidonini unjuum mbiroghini iti marsi koma Jordani rimin muaanjmogh itir gumasi rako amisi ivira Iesusiusua gueghiri. Gumasi rako amisir avirir kharsi, mee ana amuisir bisira akamam mbaraegha anjmiusua gueghiri. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Mee gueghiresima, Iesus gumasi rako amisira avirara

mena akurasima, mena arimari giva. Arimari itir gumasi rako amisira avirara nona arimaria givaousua Iesusina aghan nori akuvagha, Iesusini usuighaousua nori muna-
mandi. Kamagha amuisima, Iesus non suren gumasi vingi kamaghiusue, “Gee akema thav nigh zii phura anaratighi a ikhiri. Gumasi rako amisi bar zii na akuvaghtima ki akeman anamboghomi.”¹¹ Iesus mem mbingeema, unduur maghatisi aphasasi gumasir marsi zava, Iesusin garava unduur maghatisi uzuamira menja amuima mee Iesusim mbiniman daaghira kamagh araaghi, “Nii Gotin Otar.”¹² Mee kamagha amuima, ana akamana aghavagharan mem mbingi kamaghiusue, “Gee kamaghim mbikiman bar thaghri, ‘Ki Gotin Otar.’ ”

*Iesusim mbisevisir gumasir 12 pila
(Metiu 10.1-4 koma Luk 6.12-16)*

¹³ Iesus rimim mbiroghini ikegha rikavighava oraghin guavanambogha non vhusvhusan gumasir deema, mee anjmiusua zii.¹⁴ Mee ziima a gumasir 12 pilam mbisevigha iziin khavin menja athi, mbisevisir gumasi. Mee anj phorough ikhitima, a gin mee amandaghti mee maanj Gotina akamana aghuuj ukunanga.¹⁵ A non gangaanj mee raniintima mee ivira unduur maghatisi vatoghomi iziiri ikhami.¹⁶ Am mbisevisir gumasir 12 pilani iziiri khara. Saimon (Iesus gini iziin khavin anja athi Pita),¹⁷ Sebedin otaraniinj Jems ri Jon (A iziin khavina aniinja athi, Boanerges. Iziin khavim mbiniinj kamagh gu, avhesa mbighiraviram mbinger gumaghaniinj),¹⁸ Andru ri Filiv, Bartolomiu, Metiu, Tomas, Alfiusin otar Jems, Tadius, Saimon (A Selotiinja akoghin gumaghan mav),¹⁹ ko Judas Iskariot, Iesus nigha, aphanigha aniinjsi gumagh.

Mee kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Iesus Belsebulin gangaanj injaari”

(Metiu 12.24-32 ko Luk 11.14-23 koma Luk 12.10)

²⁰ Iesus nomthegha riphenana aven gugha itima gumasi rako amisira avirara zava ana akuva. Mee bar ana akuvasima, a non suren gumasir phorough mee aghae ramangami mbaanj ingura. Mee ramangamiri uthusi phati.²¹ Gumasi rako amisir marsi kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Ana onani.” Iesusina andarsi akaman khavi oraegha, ana nigh manjamiusua zii.

²² Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasir marsi Jerusalemni ikegha zeghirava kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Belsebul anja aphasas. A unduur maghatisir gumaghana aphanan

gamgaan̄ni unduur maghatisi andavathosi.” * 23 Iesus mem mbinggera akamam mbaraegha, kamagha amuigha a gumasi rako amisir diiva aghunambagha asira akaar marsir mem mbinggeeghi, “Satan manmaghira nombira nombi athueghti? 24 Kantri thav thoonra nomba biighiva norira nori visoghiva kantrin khav ikeghem phatighami. 25 Kamaghin ivira, riphenani uvavira iti tharsi mee thoonra noria biighiva norira nori visoghiva riphenan khavini iti tharsi ikeghem phatighami. 26 Kamaghira Satana andarsi norira noria biighiva nori visoghtima an̄n gamgaan̄ bar givagh ikeghem phatighami.

27 Gumaghan manav phura aven maan̄i gumaghana aghavaghara thavi riphenana akarighiva an̄n bisi nitii? Phatighami. A ufhuaraghivira umbuer gumaghana aghavaghara khav ikeghemi. A kamagh an̄ ramuighiva gumaghan khavin riphenana aven maan̄i, an̄n bisi nian̄ga.”

28-30 Mee ufhuaragha kamagh an̄m mbingi kamaghiusue, “Utuman maghatighan mav an̄ga apha.” A bighan khaan̄m̄iusua, akaar kharsir mem mbinggeeghi, “Ki guisimbaan̄ra gem mbinggeeghi, gumasi rako amisi mee othevir maghatisigha amua Gotini iziira afharavaeghtima Got anda gina amaan̄gamiri utuav iti. Gumagha thav Gotini Utumani iziira afharavaeghtima Got an̄no othivhan maghatighan khav, ana gina amandagham phatighami. Osimndighan khav an̄ni ikhivire ikaami.”

*Iesusini inaghamuun̄ ko an̄ni undoosi
(Metiu 12.46-50 koma Luk 8.19-21)*

31 Uthughun khavin Iesusini inaghamuun̄ ko an̄ni undoosi zava, a itir riphenani itimana akamaniin̄ni utughava gumaghan mava amandasima a Iesusim mbikimam̄iusua aven zui. 32 Gumasi rako amisira avirara an̄n phorugha apiighav ikhava kamagh an̄m mbinggeeghi, “No oraesire! Niini inaghamuun̄ ko undoosi mee niim̄iusua zeghava akirani iti.” 33 Mee an̄m mbikemisima a kamagh mena azaaghi, “Thiin̄ra nani inaghamuun̄? Thaen̄ nani undoosi?” 34 A kamagh mena azaraghava, ana ighuighav apiighav itir gumasi rako amisir garava, kamagh mem mbinggeeghi, “Gee gan! Nani inaghamuun̄ ko undoosira khara. 35 Got vhusvhuisiro othevir gin zui gumasi rako amisira, mee nani undoosi rako umbuaramisi koma nani inaghamuuigha.”

* 3:22 Satanini iziin mavira khara, Belsebul.

4

Iesus aghunamana akamanga asa kamaghim mbinjgeeghi, "Gumaghan mav uitiro ovisi nigha mighin anda ukuragha arui"

(Metiu 13.1-9 koma Luk 8.4-8)

¹ Igharisiri uthughun mavin Iesus nomthegha rimim mbiroghini ikhava, gumasi rako amisir marsir surea amui. Gumasi rako amisir avirani ikhiv ana akaava oraghaousua zava ana akuavasima, anjani izivasi a biragha akemana anambogha rimini iphina apheraghav itima gumasi rako amisir kharsi anjna aghan ataajn apiighav iti. ² Ana akaar avirar aghunambagha asava men surea amua kamagh mem mbinjgeeghi, ³ "Gee oragh. Gumaghan mav raisin min garir aghaan mav, uit, ana nigha gua non mighin anda ukuragha arui. ⁴ Ana anda ukurima uitiro ovisir marsi utuavini iresima, ukuarasi zava anda ame. ⁵ Marsi anjgiri iphini itiri unuaghinani ivamndighaanji ire. Unuaghinan khav phum mbithemis phatisima uitiro ovisi uzuamira afhuaaji. ⁶ Andar bii bari unuaghinana aven gueghiresi phatise aro anaagava andaghi isirasima anda sia mbisiiji. ⁷ Uitiro ovisir marsi rikhoniri umbue itiri unuaghinangi iregha, umbuer thoonna afhuejsima, rikhoniri umbue aghuuva umbue anda ikhaa davi. Andaro ovisi visevisi phati. ⁸ Uitiro ovisir marsi unuaghinana aghuungi iregha aghuuva ovisi visevi. Marsi 30 pilam mbisevi, marsi 60 pilam mbisevi, marsi gua 100ini utu." ⁹ Iesus mem mbinji gua kamagh mem mbinjgeeghi, "Thijnra ukuaraniin iti, ana oraghiri."

Iesus manmaghi usuavira aghunambara akaagha asi

(Metiu 13.10-17 koma Luk 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Gumasi rako amisira avirara bar guesima, Iesus nombire itima, an 12 pilam mbisevisir gumasi rako ana aghani itir gumasi, mee anjna aghunamana akamam mbinijnm mbiuniusua anjna azaaghi. ¹¹ Mee anjna azarasima a kamagh mem mbinjgeeghi, "Got ikaanmaran genja anijsima, gee ma mondisir akaa anda ikaaji. Ma mondisir akam khara Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthugh. Ki azenani itir gumasi rako amisi phura aghunambara akaar mem mbinjgeeghi. ¹² Kamagha amuisima, 'Mee mighasigh ganiva, mee bigha thav ikeengem phatighami. Mee ivira mighasigh oraghiva, mee inderaghivira akamam mbinijn thav ikeengem phatighami. Mee amuava akaa viniingari ikeensi phatigha men navia aghavagharisi, Got meno othevir maghatise gina amandasi phati.' " *

* **4:12** Iesus Gotin gin manjamiusua gumasi rako amisir thevi phati. Marsi nori Gotin gin manjani iphirphiri.

Uitir aghunamaᅇga asira akamam mbiniᅇ
(Metiu 13.18-23 koma Luk 8.11-15)

¹³ Ana akaman khavin mem mbiᅇgi gua kamaghim mbiᅇgeeghi, “Gee uitir aghunamana akaman khavin mbiniᅇ ikeᅇsi phatisire? Gee manmaghira igharisi aghunambar akaa tharsi ikeᅇgiti?” ¹⁴ Gotina akami ukuragha arui gumagh a uitiro ovisi ukurir gumaghan mina amui. ¹⁵ Gumasir marsi utuavi iresiri uitiro ovisir mina amui. Mee Gotina akaava oraesima Satani uzuamira zava mee oraesir Gotin akaa, mena aghan anda vatoghi. ¹⁶ Gumasir marsi aᅇgi itiri unuaghinaᅇgi iresiri uitiro ovisir mina amui. Mee Gotina akaava oraegha andavhagha bar inighinisi. ¹⁷ Men bii gueghiresi phatigha mamagha amuigha uthughuni uruarani iti phati. Mee Gotina akaar gin zuima, gumasir marsi mera afharavaghava osimndisir menᅇga nindima mee phura Gota thaghi. ¹⁸ Gumasir marsi umbuera atari itiri unuaghinaᅇgi iresiri uitiro ovisir mina amui. Mee Gotina akaava arasi. ¹⁹ Mee andava oraegha mee ivira unuaghinan khavino osimndisiviᅇsua nighinighava, aᅇgiro ovisira avirara niamiᅇsua khorigha amuir nighinisigha amuava, unuaghinan khavin bisir avirar garava andavhagha inisi. Bisir kharsir nighinisi zava Gotin akaa disima anda aghaa oti phati. ²⁰ Gumasir marsi unuaghinana aghuᅇgi iresiri uitiro ovisir mina amui. Mee Gotina akaava oraegha andari usuiragha, andar gin zui tharsi mee aghaa oti. Marsi 30 pilan aghaeva atima, marsi 60 pilan aghaeva atima marsi gua 100ini utu.”

Lamana aᅇnara ana rananda
(Luk 8.16-18)

²¹ Iesus kamagh mem mbiᅇgeeghi, “Gena thiᅇra lamagha amborugha ana nigha ithaᅇni ikhivan ana avhara? O ana nigha akoghin apheᅇn ana ananda? Bar phati! Gee aᅇra amborughuva ana nighiva azenan aᅇna aᅇnara ana ranandaghiri. ²² Kamaghira moonᅇgamir bisi anda gina azenan otuivami. Bisigha amuigha anda ave tharsi anda ivira gina azenan otuivami. ²³ Thiᅇra ukuaraniᅇn iti, ana oraghiri.”

²⁴ Am mbiᅇgi guava kamaghim mbiᅇgeeghi, “Gee orasir akaa gee inderaghivira andava oraghiva inderaghivira andaghi nighinighiri. Gee gumasigha amui moghira Got andar gee ikaraghiva a nomtheᅇgh thove phorugh gera aniᅇga. ²⁵ Gotina akami ikeᅇsi gumagha thav Got nomtheᅇgh ikhaanᅇmari tharsi phorugh aᅇra aniᅇga. Gumagh ikhaanᅇmaran sovange Gotini iti thav Got nomtheᅇgh aᅇna aghan noni ikhaanᅇmar nighemi.”

Afhuenjsi aghaero ovisir aghunamana akam

²⁶ Iesusim mbinji guava kamagh mem mbinjeeghi, “Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuno othiv kamaghin. Gumaghan mav aghaero ovisi nigha unuaghinan anda ukuri. ²⁷ Gumaghan khav anda ukunighava, rimangarir akuava, aroer rikavighava arui. Ana aruima aghaero ovisir kharsi anda afhuenjsa aghuughi. Aghaero ovisir kharsi manmaghira afhuenjsa aghuughi? Gumaghan khav ikeenjsi phati. ²⁸ Unuaghinara aghaero ovisir kharsigha amuisima anda aghuuva mbisevi. Anda ufhuaragha afhuenjsa aghuu gua anjuu isigha ava gua akimari otuivigha mbisevi. ²⁹ Anda visevigha aghae itima, gumaghan khav akos nighava andara akori. A ikaanji, aghae itima andara akoromiri uthugho oto.”

Mastetino ovighan aghunamana akamanja asi

(Metiu 13.31-32 ko Luk 13.18-19 koma Metiu 13.34-35)

³⁰ A nomthegha kamaghim mbinjeeghi, “Ee manmaghira Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuno othivham mbikimti? O, ee aghunamana akaman manavin anjm mbiniingarir gunim mbikimti? ³¹ A mastetino ovighan min gari. Mastetini uzuirafariro ovisi bar sovi. Igharisi thero ovisi bar anja afhiragha ikhevi. ³² Gumaghan mav ana ukunisima a gina aghuuva bar ikhevighava mighini itiri uzuirafari bar andagha afhiragha bare ikhevi. Ani ikhevigha anja anjuuri ikii nori amaensima ukuarasi zava ana anjuur righughana aveni ikha vikoniri injaari.”

³³ Iesus men nighinisi uthusi utuirivan mina amuira akaar avirar aghunambagha asava Gotina akaar mem mbinjeeghi. ³⁴ Ana akaar gumasi rako amisi vinjiva mighasigha aghunambara akaar mem mbinjeeghi. A non suren gumasir phorugha mee norira ikhava a bisi viniingaria bigha mem mbinjeeghi.

Iesusim mbikemisima gamiinji ikhiv ko riphiraghirir rimi aninj phura aminati

(Metiu 8.23-27 koma Luk 8.22-25)

³⁵ Aron khavin amin phiraousuava amuima Iesus kamagh non suren gumasi vinjeeghi, “Ee rimin khava ritugh anj muaanmoggh manjanja.” ³⁶ A kamagh mem mbinjeema gumasi rako amisi mbiroghini ikhavire itima mee Iesus apheraghav itira akeman guavanaenja muaanmoggh zui. Anjaeri igharis tharsi ivira men phorugha muaanmoggh zui. ³⁷ Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha zuima, gamiinji ikhiv rikavi. Uthughun khavin riphiraghirir rimi zava akemanja afhimsisima rimi akemana

aven gueghira, akemangi izivasima, ana atam rimina aven meghiraousuava amui. ³⁸ Akem meghiraousuava amuima, Iesusa akeman khavin girangiran aghoran mav nona aphanan aghorugha akui. Anj suren gumasi anja aghuragha kamagh anj mbingeeghi, “Thighin gumagh, ee givaousuava amui! Nii emiusua nighinisi, o phati?” ³⁹ Iesus rikhavigha utugha gamiin mbatogha, ripiraghiri rimi kamagh anj mbingeeghi, “Anjo amiragh, inimire ikhii!” Am mbingeema, gamiin amirasima, rimi phurama aminati. ⁴⁰ Iesus kamagh non suren gumasi vingeeghi, “Gee thoghousua phuvira atitiinj? Gee nighnighana aghav- agharo othevigha kamaghire iti?” ⁴¹ Mee bar ana atitinga kamagh norira nori vingeeghi, “Gumaghan khav thiinjra? Gamiinj ko ripiraghiri rimi iviram anja akamam mbarasi!”

5

Iesus Gerasan gumaghan mavini unduur maghatisigha avarasima anda ana thaghi

(Metiu 8.28-34 koma Luk 8.26-39)

¹ Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha rimia rithugha muaanjmogh Gerasana ananan oto. ² Mee otuiva, Iesusa akema thaegha ataan anandima utuman maghatigh aphasasi gumaghan mav, a khuuri unjuuni ikegha Iesusi otuivousua zii. ³⁻⁴ A khuuri unjuuni ikhava anja akui. Mee uthusira avirara ukuaghaviir anja agharaininj ikhava, phivisir anji usuaninj iti. Mee aninj itima, a mighasigha ukuaghaviir kharsiri usuighava anda righoraghiusuava anji usuaninj ikesir phivighaninj mbisogha ania righoraghiusui. Kamagha amuisima gumagha thav gumaghan khavini usuiragh ana ikhiva avejngemi. Mee ivira ukuaghaviir ana ikeghtima anda anji usuiragham thughathigham phatighami. Gumagha thav kha gumagh ana ikeghem thughatis phati. ⁵ A rimangari rako aroer khuuri unjuimba rako orasir phurama aruava mbighiravira diiva anjir nom mbikarigha righoraghiusui.

⁶ A isaghuni ikha Iesusin ganigha akhighbavtigha anjusua zava anj mbiniman noni itivinia ripiri. ⁷⁻⁸ Mauthughura Iesus kamaghi utuman maghatigham mbingeeghi, “Nii utuman maghatigh, nii gumaghan khava thaegha akiran zii.” Iesus kamagh anj mbingeema, gumaghan khavim mbighiravira arava kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Kha bisi bar andari iphini iti Gotin Otar Iesus, nii manmagh na ramuamusua. Ki Gotin arimaghaninj mbinghiravira niina azaaghi, nii nanga asighasigha thaghri.”

⁹ A kamaghim mbingeema Iesus kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Nii noni izii rimboru.” Utuman maghatighan khav ana ikaragha kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Ee bar avirekevi, kamagha amuisi nani izii Avirira.” ¹⁰ A Iesus igharisi anana thavin mee amaan agharkuvigha Iesusina avigha anga aghori.

¹¹ Kha uthughun, mem mburoghire itiro oraghin mav daar avirire ikhava aphi. ¹² Anda aphima, unduur maghatisir kharsi kamagh Iesusim mbingiva anga aghori, “Nii eem mbikimiva ee amandaghtima ee maniva daar bisir muna andarsigha aphasaghami.” ¹³ Mauthughura a mee amandasima unduur maghatisir kharsi gumaghan khava thaegha akiran zegha guava daar bisigha aphasasa. Daar avirir kharsi, andar rimbomboni 2,000ina aghan gu. Mauthughura daa phuvira akhirsigha gueghira avarani ukondighan gueghirava rimina aven guegha rima aphava ariighire.

¹⁴ Mauthughura daar garir gumasi daava otuivisi bisir ganigha guava unjuimbari ikiir gua kha ananani itiri unjuimbar sovsegher guava kha otuivisi bisir gunim mbingeeghi. Gumasi rako amisi bighan khavin ganamiusua rikhavigha zii. ¹⁵ Mee zava Iesusina aghani unduur maghatisi aphasasir gumaghan garima, an nighnigh nom inderasima, a non shaaria sharigha apheraghav iti. Mee an ganighava atitiini. ¹⁶ Kha otuivisi bisir ganisi gumasi rako amisi, mee unduur maghatisi aphasasir gumagha otosir bisir kharsir gun igharisi gumasi vingeeghi. Mee andar gunim mbingi gua ivira daava otosi bisir gunim mbingeeghi. ¹⁷ Gumasi rako amisir kharsi bighan khavi oraegha mee ma ananambaan thaegh manamiusua Iesusi aghori.

¹⁸ Mem mbingeema, Iesus ananan khava thaegh manamiusua akeman birima unduur maghatisi fhom aphasagha ikesi gumagh, Iesusin phorugh manamiusua mbighiravira anga aghori. ¹⁹ An anga aghorima, Iesus an thiva kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Nii nomthegeh nona andarsiviusua riphenan maniva Ikhiv niina akuragha niinga amuisir bisi andar gun mem mbikimiva a ivira bar niini ukuarukuvisi bisir gun mem mbikim.” ²⁰ Gumaghan khav ana oraegha guava Iesus anna akurasir bisir gun Dekapolisin distrighini itiri unjuimbar guava bar mem mbingeeghi. Gumasi rako amisir kharsi anmba oraegha ringavan maghatigha amui.

Iesusa aremisir guivan mav koma arimarim itira amighan

mavia amuisima aniij nom indera
(Metiu 9.18-26 koma Luk 8.40-56)

²¹ Iesus akem nigha nomthegha rimin khuanmogh zee. A zegha rimina ataanji itima gumasi rako amisira avirara zava ana akuva. ²²⁻²³ Gotin phorugham mbingger riphenan bisir gari gumaghan mav, anji izii Jairus, a zava, Iesusin garav anj khoman nombi ukunigha kamagh phuvira anja aghori, "Nan guiva aremighaousua anj righorin kinare iti. Nii ziva nona afharin anja athightima anja arimarim givagh nom ikaami." ²⁴ Kamagha amuisima Iesus anj phorugha zui.

A zuima gumasi rako amisira avirara bar ana akuvaghava anj gin zui. ²⁵ Mee zuima men thoonj njanambatir arimarim itira amighan mav ivira men phorugha zui. Amighan khav njanambatir arimarim anji itima 12 pilan ombari giva. ²⁶ A fhomira nona arimarima givaousuava arimaria rikirir gumasiviusua zuima, mee anja arimarima givasi phati. Thighira am mbizaghin maghatigh nii. A nona arimarim ana givaousua phura nona anjiro ovisir menji uvhuesima anja anjiro ovisi bar giva. Bisir kharsi anja arimarimana akuruvasi phati. Ana arimarimi ikhiva guavire iti. ²⁷⁻²⁸ A Iesusa amuisi bisira akamam mbaraegha, a kamaghi nighinisi, "Ki phura anja akirani iti shaaran khightima nana arimarim givaghami." A kamaghi nighinighava anaan ramuamiusua. A gumasi rako amisir avirar gin zava mee munamanja zava Iesusin shaarani usuire. ²⁹ Amigh anj shaarani usuiraghavira, anji njanambatir arimarim phura rithugha gu. A nombira nombi oraegha ikaani, anj mbikarigh nom indera. ³⁰ A kamagha amuimira, Iesus uzuamira nombira nombi orasi a Got gumasir arimaria givaousua anja aniinsi gamgaan, anj mbikarigha thaesi a ikaani, nan gamgaan injaari. Mauthughura a ragha gumasi rako amisir garava mena azaaghi, "Thiijra nan shaaran khii?" ³¹ Am mbingeema, anj suren gumasi ana ikaragha kamagh anj mbingeeghi, "Nii garima, gumasi rako amisira avirara nii akuvagha iti. Kamagha amuisima nii thoghousua kamagha azaaghi, 'Thiijra nan shaaran khii?' " ³² Mee kamagh Iesusim mbingivire itima Iesus non shaaran khisi gumagh ikaanmiusua ighaghira garagharui. ³³ A uruiavire itima, amighan khav anj mbatosi bighan khav ikeenga zava Iesusin khomani irighava, atitiingha inigha guisimbaanra anj mbatosi bighaanj gun anj mbingeeghi. ³⁴ Am mbingeema, Iesus kamagh anj mbingeeghi, "Nan guiv, nii nighnighana aghavaghar nani iti. Kamagha amuisima

niina arimarim giva. Nii navana amindighan manjiri, niina arimariman khav nomthehgh nii ramuighem phatighami.”

³⁵ Iesus amighan khavim mbingivire itima gumasir marsi Gotin phorugham mbinger riphenan bisir garir gumagh, Jairusin riphenani ikegha zee. Mee zegha kamagh Jairusim mbingeeghi, “Nii osimndighan fhighin gumagha raniinva anga aghora thaghri. Niin guiva aremigha giva.” ³⁶ Mee kamaghim mbingeema Iesus mem mbaraegha kamagh Jairusim mbingeeghi, “Nii atitiin thaghri. Nii phura nighnighana aghavaghar nani ikhii.” ³⁷ Anj gina arui gumasi anj phorugh manjamiusuava amuima a men thiva, Pita ri Jon koma anj undooghan Jems, mera nigha mee zui. ³⁸ Mee guava Jairusi riphenan otuivigha Iesus gumasi rako amisiva arasima, mee bar azia niinini ikhiva amui. ³⁹ A memiusua aven guava kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gee thoghousua azia niinini ikhiva amui? Guivan khava aremisi phati. Ana akui.” ⁴⁰ A kamagh mem mbingeema, mee anj riphovava akavari nori vingeeghi, “Ee ikaani, a guisimbaanra aremi.” Gumasi rako amisi kamaghim mbingeema a bar mem mbatuegha guivani inaghaves ko inaghamuuj nigha anj suren gumaghan phunini ko mbikethav, mera anj phorugha zui. A mee nigha mee guivan khum itira ananana aven zui. ⁴¹ Mee guegha a guivana afharimuuni usuragha kamagh anj mbingeeghi, “Talita kum!” Akaman khavim mbiniin kamagh iti, “Guivan sovange, ki niim mbingeeghi, nii rikavi!” ⁴² An anj mbingivire itima, guiv rikhavigha utughava arui. Anjo ombarir 12 pila. A rikhavigha utughava aruima, mee kamagh guisimbaanra ringavan maghatigha amui. ⁴³ Mauthughura ana akamana aghavagharan guisimbaanra mem mbingi kamaghiusue, “Gee bighan khavin gun igharisi gumagha thavim mbikima thaghri.” A kamagh mem mbingiva aghaa thav anj raniinmiusua mem mbingeeghi.

6

Iesusini unjuuna andarsi mee anji iphirphirigha akiran anga ase

(Metiu 13.53-58 koma Luk 4.16-30)

¹ Iesus khagh thaegha noni unjuun guavanandima anj suren gumasi anj phorugha zui. ² Thighira, avhughususani uthugho otosima a Gotin phorugham mbinger riphenana aven guava, gumasi rako amisir surea amui. Gumasi rako amisira avirara anja akaava oraegha ringavan maghatigha amui. Mee ringavan maghatigha amuigha azaaghi, “Kha gumagh a managha akaar kharsi nii? A managh nighinisira

aghuui nii? A ivira managh kha bisigha amuir gamgaan nii? ³ Ee ikaani, khara phura ripheniri inaarir gumagh. A Marian otar, a Jems ri Josev koma Judas ri Saimon, a mena aveenafhesra. Anni umbuaramisi en phorugha iti.” Kamagha amuisima mee rimbovira akaar anm mbingiva navira averir anga avhesi. ⁴ Mee avhesima, Iesus kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gotina akam nigha zii gumagh, a unuimbari igharisi tharsir zuima, mee anni izii ufhi. Anni unuun ana andarsi, mee anni izii ufhi phati. An phorugha riphenani uvavire iti tharsi ivira anni izii ufhi phati.” ⁵ Kamagha amuisima a unuun khavin non gamgaan khivasi phati. A phura afharin arimari iti gumasiri uvhovhera menja arisima, mena arimari giva. ⁶ Mee nighnighana aghavaghar anni iti phatisima, kamagha amuigha a ringavan maghatigha amui.

Jesus non gamgaan khevima an suren gumasi inderagha ana ikeensi phati

(Sapta 6.6--8.21)

Iesusim mbisevisir gumasir 12 pila, inaarir menja aniingava mee amanda

(Metiu 10.5-15 koma Luk 9.1-6)

Iesusi unuimbagha aruava gumasi rako amisir surea amui. ⁷ Iesus men surea amuava, mbisevisi gumasir 12 pilan diisima, mee anmiusua zesima, a mee akuvagha, mem mbingiva mee amandi. Gumaghan phunini noniij nigh manjiri, mamagha amuigha gumaghan phunini noniij nigha zui. A non gamgaan mee raniintima mee ivira unduur maghatisi vatoghomi iziiri ikhaami. ⁸⁻⁹ Am mbingingiman khavin menja amuighava mee amandi, “Gee maani, bisi tharsi noriviusua anda nia thaghri. Gee uvighani utuma thav ko mbithar thav koma angiro ovisi nia thaghri. Gee nona angarir shaaria sharighiva, nomtheigh shaara thav nia thaghri. Gee nona ashathevi ifhisira usuiragh maani. ¹⁰ Gee kamagh ramuigh, maaniva unuu thavin maniti mee riphena thavin gee raniintima, gee riphenan khavire ikhii maaniva, mananjamiri uthughun gee unuun khava thamiraghiri. ¹¹ Gee kamaghira ramu maani unuu thavin manitima, mee gena agharkuvigh gee nigh no riphenir manan agharkuvighiva, mee ivira gem mbingera akaava oraghan agharkuvightima, gee kamaghira ramu. Gee unuun khava thaegh manamiusua nona anjaririm mbinisi aphoeghiva unuun khava thaegh maani. Gee kamagh ramuighti, mee ganighi ikeengemi, mee othivhana aghuun genja amuisi phati.” ¹² A kamagh mem

mbikemigha mee amandasima mee unjuimbar guava Gotina akami ukura kamaghiusue, “Gee non navi ighighireghiri.”
 13 Mee kamagh mem mbingiva, ivira gumasir avirari unduur maghatisi vathogha arimarir gumasira avirara mbiruer mena aphanighi njava menja amuima, mee nom indera.

Herotim mbikemisi mee Jon gumasi uruer gumaghani ufhira ritu

(Metiu 14.1-12 ko Luk 3.19-20 koma Luk 9.7-9)

14 Iesus bisira avirara amuisima anji izii otogha ikhevisima, gumasira avirara ana ikaani. Thighira kha anananga ativasir gumagh, Herot anjm mbaraghi. Gumasir marsi kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Jon gumasi uruer gumagha aremigha nomthegha rikavi. Kamagha amuigha a kha bisigha amuir gamgaan iti.” 15 Igharis tharsi kamaghim mbingeeghi, “A Elaija.” Marsi kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Khara Gotina akam nigha zesi gumaghan mav, a fhomira ikesir Gotina akam nigha zesi gumasir mina amui.” 16 Mee akaar kharsi vingeema, Herot andava araegha a ikaani, a fhomiram mbikemisi mee ufhuaragha Joni ufhira ritu. Kamagha amuisima a kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Ki fhomiram mbikemisima, mee gumaghan mav Jon, gumasi uruer gumaghani ufhira ritusima, a nomthegha rikavi.”

17-20 Herot kamagha amuigha a ikaani, a fhomira noni undooghan Filivi otighin anja amuuj Herodias ana nigha anja athi. Jon mighasigha kamagh anjm mbingeeghi, “Herot, nii othivhan maghatigha amuava noni undoogha otighin anja amuuj nigha anja athii.” Jon kamaghim mbingeema, Herodias guisimbaanra nav anj siima, kamagha amuigha a Jonim mbisueghti ana aremighaousua phuvira Herotim mbingeeghi. Am mbingeema, Herot Herodias vhusvhuisi moghin ramuan agharkuvighava, a non gumasir marsi vikemisima mee Jonini usuiragha ana nigha rivinan khirthigha athi. Herot ikaani, Jon Gotin arimaghaniijn inderasi gumaghara ano othevira aghuura amui. Kamagha amuisima Herot anja avhighavhiighava, ana nigha inderaghavira anj gari. Herot ivira Jonim mbingera akaava oraegha nighinisira avirara amuava, anja akaava oraghaousua vhusvhuisi.

21 Herodias thighira Jonim mbisueghti ana aremighaousua utuavi oto. Herot anji inaghamuuj anjm mbatesiri uthugho otosima, a kha uthughi nighnigha ishamani ikhiva amui. Herodias Jonim mbisoghomiri uthugh thighira oto. Herot ishaman khavi amuava, noni injaariri ikiir garir gumasiri ikii, rako nom mbizorsir

gumasir garir gumasiri ikii, rako Galilin distrighini iti gumasiri ikii, a men diisima mee an phorugh ramamiusua zee. ²² Mee zegha isham aphima Herodiasin guiv zava mee aphira ananan gugha mem mbinimani izi. A izima, Herotin phorugha zekhava apher gumasi, mee anji ighin ganigha guisimbaarra anji ighin vhusvhusigha bar anji iphui. Mee bar anji iphuigha, mamagha amuigha Herot kamagh guivani ikamam mbinjeeghi, "Nii mana bighan vhusvhusighiv, nana azaan. Ki ma bighan nii raniinga." ²³ A kamagh anm mbikemigha, akama ringirana aghavagharan kamagh anm mbinjeeghi, "Ki guisimbaarra niim mbinjeeghi, nii bigha thavin vhusvhusighiva, nam mbikim. Ki garir bisi nii andar vhusvhusighiva, nii nam mbikimtima ki arighara anda biighiva, tharsir nii raniinga."

²⁴ Guivani ikaman khava akaman khavi oraegha, akirasegha gua kamagh noni inaghamuum mbinjeeghi, "Inaghamuun, ki theghan bighousua azaanti?" Mauthughura anji inaghamuun kamagh anm mbinjeeghi, "Jon, gumasi uruer gumaghana aphanamiusua ana azaantima, an anja aphan nigh nira aniingiri." ²⁵ Guivan khava akaman khavi oraegha, uzuamira nomthegha aven gugha kamagh Herotim mbinjeeghi, "Nii thighira Jon, gumasi uruer gumaghana aphan nigh ithaan thav ratigh nara aniingiri." ²⁶ Am mbinjeema, Herot anm mbaraeghava an nav bar anjo osemi. A ufhuaragha akama ringirana aghavagharan mbinjeema an phorugha apher gumasi anm mbaraghi. Kamagha amuisima an anja azaansigha athoeghem thughatis phati. ²⁷ Herot anm mbaraghavire ikha, akamana aghavagharan nom mbizorughan gumagham mbikemigha ana amandasima a gua rivinan kirthighana aven gueghirigha Joni ufhirar ritu. ²⁸ A Joni ufhirar rithugha anja aphan nigha ithaan mavi athigha ana nigha zava guivan khavi aniinsima ana na nigha guava noni inaghamuunga aniiji.

²⁹ Gumughun Jonin suren gumasi anjo ovhevheenja akamam mbaraegha zava an khum nigha gua ana umoghi athi.

Iesus aghaer 5,000in gumasigha anindi

(Metiu 14.13-21 ko Luk 9.10-17 koma Jon 6.1-13)

³⁰ Gumughun Iesusim mbisevisir gumasi nomthegha zegha anja aghan nori akuvaghav iti. Mee aruava amuisi bisi rako, gumasir surea amuisira akaar gun Iesusim mbinjeeghi. ³¹ Kha uthughun gumasi rako amisira avirara memiusua za zuima, mee ramanjamiri uthugh phati. Kamagha amuisima Iesus kamagh mem mbinjeeghi, "Gee

norira nan phorugh manjiva gumasi iti phatisira ananan manjiva ee thange avughusuami.”³² A kamagh mem mbinggiva mee norira akem nigha gumasi iti phatisira ananan mavin zui.

³³ Mee zuima, gumasi rako amisira avirara men ganigha mee ikaani. Unjuimbari iti gumasi rako amisi bar meni ufhuaraghavira akhirsisiigha gua mee zuira ananan otuivi.

³⁴ Mee gua mbikeenj guegha Iesus gumasi rako amisir aviran garima, mee guisimbaanra bar avirekevi. A men garima, mee sivsiviir mina amui, mee gueenj khekhaenji phati, mee phura asasir mina arui. A kamagh bar meni ukuarukuvi. Kamagha amuigha a bisira avirara men surea amui.

³⁵ Am mbinggivre itima, aro gevima anj suren gumasi anjusua za kamagh anj mbinggeeghi, “Khara gumasi iti phatisira anan, aro gevi.”³⁶ Nii gumasi rako amisi amandaghti, mee maanj kha ananani itiri unjuimba rako aghangera itiri unjuimbar sovsegher manjiva mee ramajusua nori vagma aghaeghu uvhuesami.”

³⁷ Mem mbikemisima a mee ikaragha kamaghim mbinggeeghi, “Gee nori aghae tharsir mee raniij.” A mem mbikemisima mee kamagh anj mbinggeeghi, “Ee memiusua uvisiri uthughu uvhuesamira anjiro ovisi anda 200ti utu. Ee anda nigh, maanj, memiusua uvisiri uthughu uvhuesigh mee raniijmijusua, nii vhusvhuisi o?”

³⁸ Iesus mena azaaghi, “Gee manmaghira uvisiri uthuu iti? Gee maanj gan.” Am mbikemisi, mee gua ganigha kamagh anj mbinggeeghi, “Ee uvisiri uthuur 5 pila koma osiran phuninira khari iti.”

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Mauthughura Iesus mem mbikemisi mee gumasi rako amisi vingeema, mee norira nori isigha izighinani iphina apiigha. Mee nori isiragha phosigha amuigha apiigha marsi 50 pilan amemeenj apiighi, marsi 100 pilan amemeenj apiigha gue.

⁴¹ Mee apiighav itima, Iesus uvisiri uthuur 5 pila koma osiran phunini nighava, iphin ovheen garav Gotim mbinambagha uvisiri uthuua biighiusue. Iesus non suren gumasi vingeema, mee anda nia, gumasi rako amisi menga anindi. A ivira osirani phorugha biighiusuesima, mee anda nigha, menga anindi.

⁴² Gumasi rako amisir kharsi bar amegha, navi bar iziva. ⁴³ Men navi bar izivasima Iesusin suren gumasi, mee thaesira aghaero othevi nigha 12 pila akiragha aghuisima, anda bar iziva.

⁴⁴ Aghae amesi gumasir rimbomboni gua 5,000ini utu.

Iesus rimini iphini utuiva zui

(Metiu 14.22-36 koma Jon 6.16-21)

⁴⁵ Gumasi rako amisi aghae amesima, Iesus kamagh non suren gumasira afhirigha kamaghiusue, “Gee akeman

binighiva ufhuaragh Betsaidani unjuun muaanmoggh maanji. Ki nombire ikhiva gumasi rako amisi amandaghtima mee nomthegh noni unjuimbar manjannga.”⁴⁶ A mee amandasi, mee guesima, a Gotin phorughum mbikimamiusua oraghin guavanambo.⁴⁷ Kha uthughun amin phirima, mena akem rimin thoonni itima, Iesus nombira ataanji iti.⁴⁸ A ikhava non suren gumasir garima, gamiinja aghavaghar zava mena akemañgi uvhaaghi. Mee aghosava amua injaarani ikhiva amuava gamiijn phorugha mee nori vathosi. Amini itiisuava amuima, Iesus rimini iphini utuiva memiusua zui. A gua menji indiragh manamiusuava amuima,⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ mauthughura mee anñ garima, a rimini iphini utuiva zuima, mee kamaghi nighinisi, “Khara ti asaan thavti.” Mee nighnighan khavi amuava, bar anñ ganigha phuvira atitiing araaghi. Mee araema, a uzuamira kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gee gamgaengiri, kira khara. Gee atitiijn thaghri!”⁵¹⁻⁵² A kamagh mem mbingiva, mem mbathighin akemana aven gusima, gamiijn phura rithugha gu. Iesus 5,000in gumasi uvisiri uthuur menja aniñsi, mee anda amesima, mee bighan khavin ganigha, thange ikeensi bar phati. Men navia aghavagharigha nighinisi othevigha bar isaghure iti. Kamagha amuigha mee bisir kharsighi nighinighava guisimbaanra ringavan maghatigha amui.

⁵³ Gumughun Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha rimin muaanmoggh guegha, guava Genesaretini unjuun otuivigha, akemi ike.⁵⁴ Mee akemi ikegha ataanñ anandima, gumasi rako amisi Iesusin garavire ikha ana ikaanji.⁵⁵ Mee ana ikeenga, gumasi rako amisi Iesus itira ananam mbaraegha, akhirisigha ananan khavi aruava nona arimarir gumasi nia mee akhuriigha ariigha mee nia Iesusiusua zii.⁵⁶ Iesusi unjuimbari ikii rako unjuimbari undoosi rako uruariri unjuimba andar zui. A zuiri unjuimbar kharsi mee othivhan khavira amui, mee arimarir gumasi nigha zava unjuun thoonñ anda arighava, anga aghora kamaghiusue, a men miratightima, arimari iti tharsi anñ shaarana avaraniijn khiskhisami. Gumasi rako amisi anñ shaaran khisi tharsi, mena arimari gevi.

7

Gotin othevi Judarir avaviro othevigha afhira (Metiu 15.1-9)

¹ Farisiijn gumasir marsi rako Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasir marsi, mee Jerusalemni ikegha, zeghirava, Iesusiusua zava ana akuva. ² Mee za ikha garima, Iesusin suren gumasir marsi mena avaviro otheviri usuiraghavire

ikha afhari uruegha aghae aphí phati. Mee phura aghae aphí. ³ Farisiin̄n kharsi koma igharisi Judarir gumasi rako amisi bar, mee nona avaviro otheviri usuiraghavire ikhava, mee afhari uruava aphí. Mee phura aghae raman thughatis phati. ⁴ Mee ivira phogh̄n nigha ziir aghae, mee anda raman thughatis phati. Mee ufhuaragh anda urueghiva anda ramaŋga. Mee ivira nona avaviro othevir avirar marsi phorugha usuiragha khighavire iti. Mee phura aghae ishamigh rameghem thughatis phatighami. Mee ufhuaragh nom mbine rako ithaarigha, baghaa rako apiisira akosi, urueghiva mee aghae ishaman̄ga. ⁵ Kamagha amuisi, Farisiin̄n rako Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi, mee Iesusina azaaghi, “Manmagha amuigha niin suren gumasi ena avaviro othevir gin maan̄i afhari uruani iphirphirigha, phura aghae aphí?” ⁶ Mem mbikemisima Iesus mee ikaragha kamagh̄m mbin̄geeghi, “Gee norira norir khorigha amuir gumasira. Gotina akam nigha zesi gumagh Aisaia, a guisimbaan̄ra gee amuiro othevir gunim mbin̄giva kamagh osiri, ‘Gumasi rako amisir kharsi, mee nona akaa thoorir nani izii ufhi, men navi rako nigh̄nisi bar isaghuni iti. ⁷ Mee gumasira akaar norir surea amua norir khorigha amua kamagh̄iusue, khara Gotina akam. Kamagha amuigha, mee nani izii guisimbaan̄ra ana ufhi phati.’ ⁸ Gee kamagha amua, Gotina akaa, gee anda thaegha, nona avaviro othevi, andari usuragha aghavaghari.”

⁹ Am mbin̄gi guava kamagh mem mbin̄geeghi, “Gee kamagh̄iusue, gee othivhana aghuun̄ga amua Gotin akaa thaegha nono othevir gin zui. Geno othevir kharsi bar maghatighi. ¹⁰ Moses fhomira kamagh̄m mbikemi, ‘Gee noni inasi rako inaghamuira akaava oraegh mena apheen̄ni ikhiva, gumagha thava akaman maghatigha thav noni inaghaves ko inaghamuum mbikemighti, gee gumaghan khavim mbisueghtima ana aremighiri.’ ¹¹ Gee kamagh̄m mbin̄geeghi, ‘Gumagha thav noni inaghamuun̄ ko inaghavesina akuruvaghaousua an̄giro ovisi rarighan nigh̄niighava gin a nomthegha kamagha anin̄m mbin̄geeghi, “An̄gona akuruvaghaousua athisi an̄giro ovisi, an̄go marikii. Kha anda nigh Got raniin̄gami.” ¹² Gee kamagh̄m mbin̄geema, gumaghan khav bigha thav noni inaghamuun̄ ko inaghavesina akurasi phati. ¹³ Gee kamagha amuava, nona avavi nisiro othevir gin gua, anda igharisi gumasigha anindi. Gee othevir kharsigha amua, Gotin othevia thaegha, nona avaviro othevi ufhuaraghavira anda arisi. Gee Gotina akaman̄ga amuima a phura bigh̄n maghi. Gee amuir bisir avirar marsi

ivire iti.”

Gotin arimaghaniijn maghatiisir bisi, Iesus anda vingeeghi

(Metiu 15.10-20)

¹⁴ Iesus nomthegha nombina aghani iti gumasi rako amisir diisima, mee anmiusua zima, a kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gee bar nam mbaraeghiva nana akaar kharsi, inderaghivira anda ikeengiri. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Bigha thava akirani ikeghiva gumaghan navana aven meghirigh an ramughti, a Gotin arimaghaniijn maghatiighem phati. Phati, gumaghan navana aveni ikegha akiran zesi bisi, an ramughtima, a Gotin arimaghaniijn maghatiighemi.”

¹⁷ Iesus akaar kharsir gumasi rako amisira avirara mbikemigha, mee thaegha guava riphenana aven gusima, an suren gumasi aghunamana akamam mbiniin mbaanmiusua an azaaghi. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Eei! Gee onanisire? Gee ivira akaman khav inderaghavira ana ikeensi phatisire? Gee bighan khav ikeensire? Aghaa thav guisimbaarra gumaghan navana aven meghirigh ikeghem thughatis phati. Anda an navana aven meghirighiv, anni umuun meghirightima a gina andar avighemi. Kamagha amuisi gumagha apher bigha thav akirani ikegh an a kamndoonniin ko umuun meghirighiv, anni umu ramughtima a Gotin arimaghaniijn maghatiighem thughatis phati.” Iesusa akamana aghavagharan kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, aghae bar Gotin arimaghaniijn bar indera. Oririvi phati. ²⁰ Am mbingi guava kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gumaghan navana aveni ikegha akiran zesi bisi, anda othevir maghatisi, anda an a amuima, an navana avee Gotin arimaghaniijn maghati. ²¹ Gumaghan navana aveni ikegha akiran zesira othevi khara, nighinisir maghatisi, gumasi rako amisi atamatam norir phorughava akui, bisi okeeghi, gumasi visosi anda arighiri, ²² pharaghamuui norir okeeghi, mbighiravira bisir vhusvhusi, igharisi gumasi men ga asighasighaousua nighinisi, khoriro othevi, ameri phatisiro othevir maghatisi, bisivagha nav oseeghi, igharisi gumaghani izira afharavasi, nombira nombi ufhi, onanisiro othevi, ²³ othevir maghatisir kharsi bar navana aveni ikegha akiran za, gumagha amuima a Gotin arimaghaniijn maghati.”

Fonisiana ananana amighan mav nighnighana aghavaghar Iesusini iti

(Metiu 15.21-28)

24 Iesus Genesareta thaegha Tairini unjuuni ikhivan ananan gu. A gumasi rako amisi ana ikhaanjamim mbaanjan anja agharkuvigha, mondugha guava riphenan mavina aven gughu mondusi phati. Mee bar ikaani, a riphenana aveni iti. 25 A riphenan khavini itima, utuman maghatigh aphasasir guivani inaghamuun, a Iesus zesir arori oraegha, uzuamira anmiusua zava anjan anjariri iri. 26 Amighan khav, anjan inaghamuun Fonisiana ananan anjam mbate. A Sirian distrighini ikhivana aveni iti. A Grighiinna akamam mbinjeeghi. A non guiva aphasasiri utuman maghatighan khavi avharaghaousua Iesusim mbinjiviva anja aghori. 27 Am mbinjeema, Iesus kamagh anjam mbinjeeghi, "Ee ufhuaragh boorir aghae mee raniinji, mee ramanga. Othivhan maghatigh, ki boorir aghae nigh afhee vikinanga."

28 Am mbinjeema amigh kamagh Iesusim mbinjeeghi, "Ikhiv, Ki ikaani, afhee ivira boorir akoghin apheenji iresir aghae vizuii api."

29 Am mbinjeema Iesus kamagh anjam mbinjeeghi, "Niim mbinjingim indera. Kamagha amuisi nii nomthegeh no riphenan maanji. Utuman maghatighan khav niin guiva thaegha akiran zee." 30 Ana anjam mbikemisima, a nomthegha no riphenan gua garima, anjan guiv nona akoghi irighav iti. Mauthughura anjan ganigha ikaani, utuman maghatighan khav ana thaegha akiran gu.

Iesus gumaghani ukuaraniin onjanisi mavin akurasima a indera

31 Iesus rikhavigha Tairini unjuum mbirogha thaegha, guava Saidonini unjuun otogha guava, Dekapolisin distrighin otogha gua, Galilin rimim mbiroghin gueghiri. 32 A gusima, gumasir marsi gumaghani ukuaraniin onjanisi mav nigha Iesusiusua zii. A iviram mbizi osemigha inderaghaviram mbinje phati. Mee zegha afharin anjan righaousua Iesusi aghori. 33 Am mbinjeema Iesus gumaghan khav nigha gumasira avirara thaegha aniiin noniinna mbinjiniin gughu, a nona afharin gumaghani ukuaraniinnga athigha aniiin asigharafha, a maghira nona afharini ufheeniinji ipharigha anjam mbizaan khii. 34 Mauthughura Iesus iphino ovheen garav, gumaghan khaviusua nav biigha arava kamaghim mbinjeeghi, "Efata!" Akaman khavim mbiniin kamagh gu, "Ukuighirighiri!" 35 Iesus kamaghim mbinjivire itima, anjan ukuarani ukuighiri. Mauthughura anjam mbizi mbighivighi. A inderaghavira bisi vinjeeghi. 36 Iesusa akamana aghavagharan bighan khavin gunim

mbikiman mee righorigharui. A mee righorigharusima mee nomthegha phuvira bighan khavin gunim mbingvire iti. ³⁷ Mee akaman khavim mbingeema, gumasi rako amisir kharsi anm mbaraegha guisimbaarra ringavan maghatigha amuigha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Gumaghan khav ana amuir bisi anda bar indera. A ukuari onanisi tharsigha amuima, mee nomthegha orasi. Am, mbizeri osemisi tharsigha amuima, mee nomthegha inderaghavira bisi vingeeghi.”

8

*Jesus aghaer 4,000in gumasi rako amisigha anindi
(Metiu 15.32-39 koma Metiu 16.1-4)*

¹ Kha uthughun gumasi rako amisir avirari igharis tharsi nori akuvaghav iti. Mee ramangamir aghae phati. Kamagha amuisima Iesus non suren gumasir disima mee anmirusua zima a kamagh mem mbingeeghi, ² “Gumasi rako amisir kharsi, mee nan phorugh aron phunini ko mbikethavini itima, aghae mange othevisima mbitii mena azi, kamagha amuisima ki meni ukuarukuvi. ³ Gumasir marsi isaghuni ikegha zee. Kamagha amuisi ki mee amandaghtima mem mbitiir navira nori noni unjuimbar maniva arimasi menji ighutima mee iraami.” ⁴ Am mbikemisima an suren gumasi anna akam ikara, “Ee gumasi iti phatisira ananan khavini iti. Ee managh membagha uvisiri uthuu nigh mee raniinti?” ⁵ Mee kamaghim mbingeema Iesus kamagh mena azaaghi, “Gee managhira uvisiri uthuu iti?” Mee ana ikaragha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “7 pila.”

⁶ Mem mbikemisima Iesus unuaghinara apiighousua gumasi rako amisi vikemisi mee apiigha. Mauthughura a 7 pila uvisiri uthuu nigha Gotim mbinambagha anda bighiusuegha, gumasi rako amisir anmirusua non suren gumasigha anisima mee andar menja anindi. ⁷ Mee ivira osirir sovsegher move iti. A ivira andavhagha Gotim mbinambagha andar mee raniirusua non suren gumasi vingeeghi. ⁸ Gumasi rako amisira avirara mee amegha bar iziva. Gin an suren gumasi aghaero othevi mee thamiraesi tharsi, mee anda nigha 7 pila akirari ikhiigha aghuisima, anda iziva. ⁹ Uthughun khavini itir gumasi rako amisir rimbomboni 4,000ina aghan gu. Mee amesima, a mee amandasi, mee noni unjuimbar gue. ¹⁰ Mee zuima, a non suren gumasir phorugha akeman binigha, Dalmanutana ananan gue.

¹¹ Mee guesima Farisiin zegha khoruo amuir azaansisir Iesusia amui. Gota aghavagharan anra raniinti, a non gamgaan bigha thavi ramuightima mee ganighi ikeengim mbikimanga, “Got guisimbaanra ana amanda.” ¹² Mem mbikemisima a men khoruo amuir azaansisir kharsighi iphirphirigha ughurii usuegha, mem mbingeeghi, “Gee thighira khari iti gumasi rako amisi, thoghousua bisigha amuir gangaan khivaousua nana azaaghi? Ki guisimbaanra gem mbingeeghi, Got kha bisigha amuir gangaan othivha thavin gen khivagham thughathis phati.” ¹³ A mem mbikemigha a mee thaegha nomthegeha akemana anambogha, rimin muaanmogh gu.

*Farisiin rako Herotin iisin aghunamana akam
(Metiu 16.5-12)*

¹⁴ Mee gua Iesusin suren gumasi uvisiri uthuur nighnigh onanigha gue. Mee uvighani utumani uvavira nisima a men phorugha akemani iti. ¹⁵ Thighira Iesusa akamana aghavagharan kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gee inderaghivira noriviusua gan! Gee inderaghivira Farisiin iis ko Herotin iisiusua phorugh inderaghavira ganiri.” ¹⁶ Iesus mem mbikemisima, mee kamagh norira nori vingeeghi, “Ee uvighani utuma thav nigha zesi phatisima, kamagha amuisima an eem mbingeeghi.” ¹⁷ Mee norira nori vingeema, Iesus mem mbingingi ikeenga kamagh mena azaaghi, “Gee thoghousua kamaghiusue, ee uvighani utuma thav nigha zesi phati? Eei, gee kha amui bisir garava anda ingaere? Gee thighari inderaghivira anda ikaantire? Gen navia aghavagharigha nighinisi othevigha bar isaghure iti. ¹⁸ Gee arimasi ikha, garir phatisire? Gee ukuari ikha, orasi phatisire? Gee bisir kharsighi nighinisi phatisire? ¹⁹ Gee, ki uvisiri uthuur 5 pila biighiusuegha gennga aniinsima, gee 5,000in gumasigha aniinsima, mee anda apha izivagha, thaesiro othevi gee andar manmaghira akiragha aghui?” Mee kamagh ane ikara, “Ee 12 pila akiragh aghui.” ²⁰ A nomthegeha kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Ki uvisiri uthuur 7 pila biighiusuegha gennga aniinsima, gee 4,000in gumasi rako amisigha aniinsima, mee anda apha izivasi gee andaro othevir akirar manmaghira aghui?” Mee kamagha ana ikara, “Ee 7 pila akirari ikhiigha aghui.” ²¹ Mee kamagh anm mbingeema, a kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gii, gee thighar bisi ikaantire.”

Jesus non suren gumasir surea amui
(Sapta 8.22–10.52)

Iesus Betsaidan gumaghan arimaghan thughaniijnm mbizesi mavin akurasi, ana arimaghaniijn nom indera

²² Mee Betsaidan guesima, gumasir marsi gumaghan arimaghan thughaniijnm mbizesi mav nigha, Iesusiusua zii. Mee zegha afharin anra righaousuava Iesusi aghori. ²³ Mem mbikemisima Iesus gumaghan arimaghan thughaniijnm mbizesi thavina afharimuuni usuragha, ana nigha unjuua thaegha akiran gu. Aniijn akiran gugha, Iesus gumaghan arimaghaniijn gi ipharigha nona afharimuun anji iphia athigha kamagh anja azaaghi, “Nii bigha thavin gari?” ²⁴ Ana anm mbikemisima gumaghan khav khogha garava kamaghim mbinjgeeghi, “Anre, ki garima, gumasi ther min garava arui.” ²⁵ Mauthughura Iesus nomthegha nona afharimuun anj arimaghaniijn ni usuirasima, gumaghan arimaghaniijn ukuighirisima, a nom inderaghivira bisir gari. ²⁶ A garima, Iesus ana amandagha kamaghim mbinjgeeghi, “Nii nomtheghiva unjuun khavina aven manjan thaghri. Nii nor riphenan manjiri.”

Pita Iesusin gunim mbinjgeeghi

(Metiu 16.13-20 koma Luk 9.18-21)

²⁷ Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha rikhavigha Sis-ariafilipaini unjuuna aghani itiri unjuimbar sovsegher zui. Mee gua a utuavin mena azaaghi, “Gumasi rako amisi thijnra nanja arisi?” ²⁸ Mee ana ikaragha, “Marsi kamaghiusue, nii Jon, gumasi uruer gumagh. Igharisi gumasi kamaghiusue, nii Gotina akam nigha zesi gumagh Elaija. Marsi kamaghiusue, nii fhomira ikesir Gotina akam nigha zesi gumaghan mav.” ²⁹ Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagh mena azaaghi, “Geegha? Gee thijnra nanja arisi?” A mem mbikemisima Pita kamagh ana ikara, “Nii Kraiss, Got nom ee niariusua mbisevisir gumagh.” ³⁰ An anm mbikemisima, Iesus akamana aghavagharan kamagh mem mbinjgeeghi, “Gee nan gun gumagha thavim mbikima thaghri, ki thijnra.”

Iesus nono ovhevheejna akam koma nomtheghi rikavamir mbinjgimanga amui

(Metiu 16.21-28 koma Luk 9.22-27)

³¹ Iesus men surea amuava kamaghim mbinjgeeghi, “Gumasir Otar barim mbizasiri ikii rako osimndisi nianja. Gumasira aphanii, koma Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasiri ikii, koma Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi, mee anja agharkuvighiva ana nigh igharisi mbuzorsir gumasir raniintima mee anm mbisueghtima ana aremighemi. Gumughun, uthughun phunini ko mbikethav

givaghtima a nomtheghi rikavighemi.”³² Iesus kamagh nono ovhevheenja akama aghurigha mem mbinjeema, Pita ana nigha mbikeenja gugha, anja atarava kamagh anm mbinjeeghi, “Nii kamaghim mbikiman bar thaeghri.”³³ A kamaghim mbinjeema, Iesus oragha non suren gumasir garava, Pita avesa kamagh anm mbinjeeghi, “Satan, nii namiusua isagh muna maani! Nii gumasir bisighi nighnigha, Gotin bisighi nighinisi phati.”

³⁴ Gumughun Iesus, gumasi rako amisir diiva ivira non suren gumasir diisima, mee anmiusua zima, a kamagh mem mbinjeeghi, “Gumagha thav nan gin zaasa, a vhusvhuisi bisi gina amandagh non khani ighuuve isaghuphughuva nan gin zii.”³⁵ Gumagha anamire ikaaousua nighinisi, anji utum a mighasigh ikhaamiri ikirana aghuun nighem phati. Gumagh nanji nighnigha nana akamana aghuun ukurava arui thav ana aremighitima anji utum a mighasigh ikhaamiri ikirana aghuun nianja.”³⁶ Gumagha thav unuaghinani iti bisi bar anda nighiva, a gina aremighiti, bisir kharsi manmaghira anja akuraghti? Bar phati.³⁷ A uvhuesan manavin noni utum anmiusua an raniinti? Bar phati.³⁸ Thighire itir gumasi rako amisi mee Gotin akirasegha othevir maghatisigha amui. Mena thiinra nani izii ko nana akaman gunim mbikiman anemsiightima, gin Gumasir Otar noni inaghavesini unjuuni ikegh ziva ivira mena anemsiighemi. A enselir aghuuir phorugh Gotin anarana aven zighiraami.”

9

¹ Iesusim mbinji guava kamaghim mbinjeeghi, “Ki guisimbaanra gem mbinjeeghi, gee khaghi utuivighav iti tharsi, gena tharsi aremighem phatighami. Gee ikhivire ikhii gantima, Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthugh, aghavagharan phorugh zighiraami.”

Iesusim mbikarigh igharagha oto

(Metiu 17.1-13 koma Luk 9.28-36)

² Uthusir 6 pila givasima, Iesus Pita ri Jems koma Jon mee nigha oraghini ikhivan guavanambogha, mee norira anamoghi iti. Ana anamogh anm mbikarigh mena arimasi rifhaanji igharaghavo oto.³ Anj shaarana anarana aghavagharan khav guisimbaanra ughurighava afho. Ughuran khav unuaghinan gumagha thavi uruesir bighani ughura thavin min gari phati.⁴ Mauthughura mee garima Elaija ri Moses otogha Iesusin phorugha mee nori vinjeeghi.*

* 9:4 Moses ri Elaija bar fhomira aremisima, Iesus boghumira unuaghin khavin zee.

5-6 Mee nori vɨŋgɨvire itima, Pita ri Jems koma Jon mee bar atitiŋga, Pita mbikimaŋgamirim mbiŋgigigha asagha phura kamagh Iesusim mbiŋgeeghi, “Fhighin gumagh, ee bar inderaghivira amuigha khagh iti! Ee ambikhavan phunini ko mbikethav ramuŋga. Niimiusua thav, Mosesiusua thav, Elaijagha thav.”⁷ Mauthughura, gu usuiragha mee avarasima itiŋŋn mav guan thooŋn otogha kamaghim mbiŋgeeghi, “Khara nano Otar, ki bar aŋn vhusvhusi. Gee anara oraaghiri!”⁸ Mauthughura uzuamira mee gara nomthegha gumagha thavin ganisi phati. Iesus nombira men phorugha iti.

⁹ Mee nomthegha oraghin zighirava Iesus mee ganisir bisir gun gumagha thavim mbikiman bar men thiva. Kamaghire ikhi maanji Gumasir Otar aremigh nomtheghi rikavighemi. ¹⁰ Mee ganisi bighan khav mere itima, mee ana aremigh nomtheghi rikavamira akamam mbiniiŋ mbaanmiusua norira nori vɨŋgeeghi.

¹¹ Gumughun mee aŋna azaaghi, “Manmaghiusua Judariro othevi ikeenji gumasi kamaghiusue, Elaija ufhuaragh zeghtima, Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisir gumagh gin zaami?” ¹² Mem mbikemisima Iesus mena azaanŋsigh ikara, “Guisimbaanra Elaija ufhuaragha zekhava bisia rikiri. Thoghousua fhomira Gotim mbigharani itiro osir kamagh iti, ‘Gumasir Otarim mbizasi nitima mee akiran aŋga aseghemi?’” ¹³ Ki gem mbiŋgeeghi, Elaija zegha giva. Mee fhomira Gotina akama osira nori bisir kharsi aŋ ramuamiusua mbikemisi moghin, gumasi rako amisi mee non vhusvhusan min gua nono othevir aŋga amuigha giva.”*

Iesusi utuman maghatigh aphasasir otar aŋga amuisima a nom indera

(Metiu 17.14-23 koma Luk 9.37-45)

¹⁴ Mee za suren gumasir marsi mem mbatuivigha garima gumasi rako amisira avirara mee akuvasima Judariro othevi ikeenji gumasi men phorugha nori vɨŋgi nori vathosi. ¹⁵ Mee nori vatosima gumasi rako amisi Iesusin garavire ikha riŋgavan maghatigha amuigha uthughun aŋ raniŋmiusua akhisiŋgha zui. ¹⁶ Iesus kamagh mena azaaghi, “Gee thoghousua men phorugha gee nori vathosi?” ¹⁷ Gumaghan mav gumasi rako amisira aviran thooŋni ikhava kamaghim mbiŋgeeghi, “Fhighin gumagh, ki nono otar nigha niimiusua zee, utuman maghatigh

* **9:13** Uthughun khavin Iesus Elaija zaami bighaanm mbiŋgeeghi, guisimbaanra Jon, gumasi uruer gumagh am mbiŋgeeghi. Nii ikaanmiusua, Metiu 17.12in gan. Joni ufhuaragha zava Iesus zaousua anmiusua utuavia rikiri.

an̄ga aphasasima, am m̄b̄īnge phati. ¹⁸ An an̄ga amuīri uthughun, ana na ukurima a daaghira, phuvii an̄ga akamndoōnim mbisevi, an̄ga atari nori vitivima an̄m mbikirīvasi. Ki utuman maghatigha avharaghavharaghaousua nīn suren gumasira azarasi mee an̄ga avharasi phati.”

¹⁹ Ana an̄m mbikemisima Iesus kamaghim m̄b̄īngeeghi, “Oio! Ki bara amira, thighira itir gumasi rako amisi nighinisia aghavagharisi phati. Ki fhomira gen phorugha itima, gee daasughun bigha thav ikēnḡiti? Ki mighasigh geno osimndisira nitire? Otar nigh namiusua zii.” ²⁰ A mem mbikemisima mee otar Iesusiusua ana nigha zee. Mauthughura utuman maghatigh Iesusin garavira, maghira otara amuima a inisi. A unuaghinangi irigha uphoghuphogha phuvii an̄ga akamndoōninim mbisevi.

²¹ Am mbisevima Iesus otarani inaghavesina azara, “A mana uthughuni utuman maghatigh an̄ga apha?” An an̄m mbikemisima, inaghaves kamaghim m̄b̄īngeeghi, “A irirīvare itima an an̄ga apha.” ²² An an̄ ramuightima ana aremighaousua uthusira avirara ana ukurima ana arivi rako riphar gueghiri. Nī ena akuruvaghamir gamgaan̄ ikhitima, nī enī ukuarukuvighiva ena akuraghiri.” ²³ An an̄m mbikemisima Iesus kamaghim m̄b̄īngeeghi, “Nī thoghousua kamaghīsue nī gamgaan̄ ikhiva nana akura? Nī nighnighana aghavaghar ikhitima bisir kharsi bar othuivhami.” ²⁴ An an̄m mbikemisima otarani inaghaves uzuamira kamagh dīgham m̄b̄īngeeghi, “Ki nighnighana aghavaghar ikhava, ano othevi. Kamagha amuisima, nī nana akura!” ²⁵ Iesus garima gumasi rako amisi akirsiigha mena aghan zesima a utuman maghatigha athogha kamagh an̄m m̄b̄īngeeghi, “Nī kha utuman maghatigh gumasigha amuima mee ukuari ōandava m̄b̄īnger phatisi thav. Ki nīm m̄b̄īngeeghi, nī akiran zii, nī nomthēgh aven maan̄a thaghri!” ²⁶ Mauthughura utuman khavi oraegha mbighiravira ana ikuskusava akiran zesima otar gumaghan khuman min gari. Kamagha amuisima gumasi rako amisira avirara kamaghim m̄b̄īngeeghi, “Ana aremi.” ²⁷ Mem mbikemisima Iesus ana afharinī usuiragha ana ufhesi a rikhavigha utu.

²⁸ Gumughun Iesus riphenana aven gugha non suren gumasir phorugha mee norire ikhav ikha, mee kamagh an̄ga azaaghi, “Manmagha amuigha, ee utuman maghatighan khavi avharava avheen̄i?” ²⁹ Mem mbikemisima a kamagh mee ikara, “Kamagha amuīri unduur maghatisi gee Gotin phorughum mbikimiva andagha avaraghti anda akiran

zaami. Nomthegha igharisi utuav thavi iti phati, utuavini uvavira.”

³⁰⁻³¹ Mee ananan khava thaegha Galilin distrighin otogha zui. Mee gua Iesus non suren gumasir surea amui. Bighan khaanmiasua Iesus mee itira anan gumagha thav ikhaan a iphirphiri. Mee guava, a kamagh men phorugham mbingeeghi, “Mee Gumasir Otar nighiva gumasira afhari ratighiva, gumughun mee anm mbisueghti ana aremighiva, gumughuni uthughun phunini ko mbikethav givaghtima a nomtheghi rikavighemi.” ³² A mem mbikemisima mee am mbingingji ikeensi phatigha, kamagha amuigha mee anja azaansighana atitiinji.

Thiinre Ikhiv

(Metiu 18.1-5 koma Luk 9.46-48)

³³ Mee Kaperneamin zegha riphenana aveni ikha Iesus mena azaaghi, “Gee utuavin thaegham mbingji nori vathosi?” ³⁴ Mee utuavin nori vathogha nori vingji kamaghiusue, “Thiinre ikhiv?” Kamagha amuisi mee inimire iti. ³⁵ Gumughun Iesus apheraghav ikhava mbisevisir gumasir 12 pilan diigha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Thiin ufhuaragh ikaaousua, a gini ikhiva gumasi bar meni injaaran gumagh ikhiri.” ³⁶ Mauthughura Iesus otaran sovange nigha men thoonn ana raffhasi a utughavi itima, a nona agharaniin ana umuigha kamagh mem mbingeeghi, ³⁷ “Gumagha thav nanji nighinisi moghin kha otaran sovangen min garir thav nigh ana akuraghami, a kamagh na nigha nana akuruvasi. Nii thiinra nana akuruvasi, nii nara amui phati. Nii na amandasi gumagh ivira anja amui.”

Thiin ena aphananga amui phati, a enav

(Luk 9.49-50)

³⁸ Jon kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Fhigin gumagh, ee garima gumaghan mav unduur maghatisi niini iziin anda vathosi. Ee ikaanji, a ena mav phati, ee anj thevi.” ³⁹ Gumughun Iesus kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Anj thivan thaghri. Gumagha thav nani iziin gamgaan bisi ramuva, kha uthusir ana akaar maghatisir na ramuighem thughatis phati. ⁴⁰ Thiin ena aphananga amui phati a enav. ⁴¹ Ki guisimbaanra gem mbingeeghi, gee Kraisina andarsi. Kraisa a Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisir gumagh. Kamagha amuisima thiinra nani iziin rimin gee raniingemi, a guisimbaanra noni uvhues nianja.”

Othevir maghatisi nighnighana aghavaghara afharavasi

(Metiu 18.6-9 koma Luk 17.1-2)

⁴² Iesusim mbingi guava kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Otaran kha thav nighnighana aghavaghar nani ikithi, nii thiinra anra amuightima ano othivhan maghatigha thavi ramuighemi. Niiim mbingue phatisir arivan maniva bari uvhuesan maghatigh nighemi. Mee akimani ikhiv niini ufhirara afhaghiva onaram mbikinightima nii aremighemi. Kamagh indera. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Kamagha amuisi niina afharimuu nii ramuightima nii othivhan maghatigha thav ramuightima, ana ritu. Kamagh indera, nii afharimuuni uvavire ikhiv, a mighasigha itiri ikirana aghuun niangami. Niina afharimuuni ivire ikhiva nii ramuightima niiim mbingue phatisir arivani unjuun manjannga. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Niini usua thav nii ramuightima nii othivhan maghatigha thav ramuightima, ana ritu. Kamagh indera, nii usuani uvavire ikhiva, mighasigha itiri ikirana aghuun niangami. Niini usuani ivire ikithi Got nii nighiva mbingue phatisir arivan nii ukunighemi. ⁴⁷ Niina arimagha thav nii ramuightima nii othivhan maghatigha thav ramuightima ana sii. Kamagh indera, nii arimaghani uvavire ikhiva Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuna aven manjannga. Niina arimaghaniin ivire ikithi Got nii nighiva mbingue phatisir arivan nii ukunighemi. ⁴⁸ Ananan khav aphisiri unusi mem mbikarisi aphi tharsi gevi phati. Mem mbikarisir sir ariv ivira mbingue phati.

⁴⁹ Gumasi Gotina aphuraphurir aghaera aninmuisua amaaghasighan aghaegha arigha arivan anda utuava anda nigha, Goti anindi. Amaaghasigh arivani utuir aghaegha amuima anda Gotin arimaghaniin indera. Osimndisi amaaghasighan mina amui. Amaaghasigh mee utueghtima mee utuivigha aghavagharighiv osimndisi otuivtima mee Gotin arimaghaniin inderaghami. ⁵⁰ Amaaghasigh a indera, a nono ovheera thaeghti, nii manmagh an ramuightima a nomthegeh ovheerighti? Osimndisi amaaghasighan mina amui. Amaaghasigh gen navana aveni ikhitima gee nava aminndighani ikhi.”

10

*Pharaghamuui noria thamirasi
(Metiu 19.1-12 koma Luk 16.18)*

¹ Iesusi unjuun khava thaegha guava, Judian distrighin guava Jordani rimin muaanmogh oto. Ana otosima, gumasi rako amisira avirara nomthegeha zava, ana akuvasima, a mighasigha amui moghira men surea amui.

² A men surea amuima, Farisiin marsi zava an n ko-ruamua kamagh an na azaaghi, “Nii eem mbikim, eno

othiv manmaghim mbingeeghi? Gumagh nona amuun athamiraghamiro othivhan khav inderasi, o phati?" ³ A mena azaansigh ikaragha kamagh mena azaaghi, "Moses othivhan manav ramuamiusua gem mbikemi?" ⁴ A mem mbikemisima mee kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Moses, gumagha thav amuun athamiraghaousua managhamuunniin noniin thamiraghamirim mbigharan ofhighaan osirigha amigha amandaghaousua, an eem mbikemi." ⁵ Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagh mee ikara, "Gen navia aghav-aghari, kamagh amuisima Moses gemiusua othivhan khav osiri. ⁶ Bar fhomira Got unuaghinan khav ko bisi bar andagha amuavira gumasi rako amisigha amui. ⁷ Kamagha amuisima, gumagh noni inaghaves ko inaghamuun thaeghiva, a nona amuun phorugh aniin noniin phorughami. ⁸ Aniin nerin ofhighani uvavire ikaami. Aniin nom gumaghan phunini phati. Aniin nerin ofhighani uvavire ikaami. ⁹ Kamagh amuisima Got bighan phuniniingu ufhuraghtima, gumagha thav ania biighem thughatis phati."

¹⁰ Gumughun mee nomthegeha riphenana aven guava, Iesusin suren gumasi bighan khaviusua anna azaaghi. ¹¹ A mee ikaragha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Gumagha thav nona amuun thaegh igharisira amighani ikhiva, a ivira nona amuunga asighasigha pharaghamuui norir okiva nori nigha akuiro othivha amui. ¹² Amigha thav non mana thaegh igharisi gumaghani ikhiva, a ivira pharaghamuui norir okiva nori nigha akuiro othivha amui."

Iesus boorir akua

(Metiu 19.13-15 koma Luk 18.15-17)

¹³ Gumasi rako amisi boorir sovseghe nigha Iesusiusua zii. A nona afharimuun meni iphi rarighaousua mee zima, an suren gumasi menja avhesava men thevi. ¹⁴ Mee menja avhesima, Iesus men ganigha nava osemigha, a kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Ni thira Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuna aveni ikaaousua, boorir sovseghe kharsir mini ikhi. Kamagha amuisima boorir sovseghe thaeghtima, mee namiusua zii. Men thiva thaghri. ¹⁵ Ki guisimbaarra gem mbingeeghi, boorir sovseghe mee Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughun ganan vhusvhusi. Gumagh a boorir sovseghe min nomba amevi thav a inighinighemi. A Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuna aven manjanja. Gumagh nomba amevagham phatighami a kha uthughuna aven maanigham phati." ¹⁶ A kamagh mem mbikemigha, boori uvhaghuvhagha mee nia mee umusi. Ana afharini

uvhaghuvhagha meni iphia arighava, inderaghivira mee ramuamiusua Gotim mbinjeeghi.

Bisira avirare itir gumagh

(Metiu 19.16-30 koma Luk 18.18-30)

¹⁷ Iesus rikhavigha zuima, gumaghan mav akhighavtigha zava, Iesusim mbiniman noni itivinia riphirigha kamagh anm mbinjeeghi, “Fhighin gumaghana aghuun, ki manmagh ramuighiva mighasigha itiri ikirana aghuun niiti?” ¹⁸ An anm mbikemisima Iesus ana ikaragha kamagh anm mbinjeeghi, “Nii manmaghiusua gumaghana aghuun nanga arisi? Gumaghana aghuun thav iti phati. Got nombira aghuun maghi. ¹⁹ Nii Got Mosesi aniinsiro othiv ikaani, ‘Nii gumagham mbisueghti ana arima thaghri, nii pharaghamuui norir okeero othivha ramua thaghri, nii igharisi gumaghan bisi okima thaghri, nii bisir khorira amuan thaghri, nii nombiigha bisi niamiusua gumasir khorira amuan thaghri, nii noni inaghaves ko inaghamuunna apheenji ikhiva anijnm mbizeva aragh.’ ” ²⁰ Am mbikemisima ana na ikaragha kamaghim mbinjeeghi, “Fhighin gumagh, ki fhomira iririvare ikhava othevir kharsigha amua za thighira ikha khari iti.” ²¹ Mauthughura Iesus gumaghan khavin garava, anj vhusvhusigha kamagh anm mbinjeeghi, “Nii bighani uvavira nii thighira an ramuanjami. Nii itir bisi tharsi bar anda amandaghiva anjiro ovisi nighiva, bisi phatisi gumasi raniingiva nan gin zii. Gumughun nii Gotini unjuun bisir aghuura nanga.” ²² An anm mbikemisima gumaghan khava akaman khavi oraegha, anj khom mbisijni. A ikaani, a guisimbaanra bisira avirare itir gumagh. A kamaghin oraegha anj nava osemisi a gu.

²³ Gumughun Iesusin arimaghaniin non suren gumasigha aruava, kamagh mem mbinjeeghi, “Gumasi bisir avirare iti tharsi, mee Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughun manjamiusua injaaram mbithemara ramuighiva aven manjannga!” ²⁴ Anj suren gumasi anja akaar kharsiva oraegha, ringavan maghatigha amuisima, Iesus nomthegha kamagh mem mbinjeeghi, “Nan boori, gumagh Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuna aven manjamiusua injaaram mbithemara ramuighiva aven manjannga. ²⁵ Kamel thav, shaari isaeri usuun thoona aven manjamiusua injaarani ikhiva ramuighiva aven manjannga. Gumasi bisir avirare iti tharsi, mee Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuna aven manjamiusua injaaram mbithemara ramuighiva aven manjannga!” ²⁶ A mem mbinjeema, mee guisimbaanra ringavan maghatigha amuava nighinisir aviragha

amuava norira nori vɨŋgeeghi, “Kamagh ramughtima, thiŋra miŋhasigha itiri ikirana aghuun̄ khav niiti?”²⁷ Mauthughura Iesus men gara kamagh mem mbiŋgeeghi, “Gumagh nona aghavagharan a miŋhasigha itiri ikirana aghuun̄ nighem phati. Gumagh Gotina aghavagharani uthughiva a miŋhasigha itiri ikirana aghuun̄ nianga. Got kha bisi bar andagha amuira aghavaghar iti.”

²⁸ A mem mbikemisima Pita kamagh aŋm mbiŋgeeghi, “Niŋ gan, ee non bisi bar anda thaegha, niŋ gin zee.”²⁹ An aŋm mbikemisima Iesus kamagh mem mbiŋgeeghi, “Ki guisimbaan̄ra gem mbiŋgeeghi, gumagh nan̄gi nighniŋha nana akamana aghuun̄ ukunamiusua, a no riŋhen, o nona aveŋnafhesi, o noni umbuaramisi, o noni inaghaves ko inaghamuun̄, o non boori, o nono ombaria thaeghiva nan gin zii.³⁰ Gumaghan khav thighira unuaghinan khavin Got guisimbaan̄ra bisi a ufhuaragha iti tharsi bar andagha afhiragh aŋ raniŋgami. A riŋhenira avirira ko aveŋnafhesi rako umbuaramisi ko inaghamuui koma boorira avirara, ivira ombarira avirara aŋ raniŋgami. Mee Gotina akamana aghuun̄ gin zuima gumasir marsi zava mera afharavasi. Gumughun zaamiri uthugh, Got a miŋhasigha itiri ikirana aghuun̄ an aŋ raniŋgami.³¹ Thighira kha uthughuni ufhuaraghivira iti gumasi, mee gini ikhitima, gini iti gumasi, mee ufhuaragh ikaami.”

*Iesus nono ovhevheŋni utughim mbikemisi moghin, a nomthegha aŋm mbiŋgeeghi
(Metiu 20.17-19 koma Luk 18.31-34)*

³² Mee Jerusalem̄in guavanangava Iesusi ufhuarasima, aŋn suren gumasi aŋn gin guava nighinisira avirara amui, men phorugha zuir gumasi rako amisi atitiŋji. Iesus nomthegha nom mbisevisir gumasir 12 pila nigha mem mbiŋiniŋn̄ gughava, aŋm mbatuivamir bisir gun mem mbiŋgeeghi.³³ A kamagh mem mbiŋgeeghi, “Gee oraa. Ee Jerusalem̄ini unuuni ikhivan guavanandi. Gumughun gumagha thav Gumasir Otar nighiva, Judariro othevi ikeŋsi gumasi rako Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir aŋga anindir gumasiri ikii raniŋva, mee osimndisir aŋra aniŋva ana arimaan̄gamira akaar rikirami. Gumughun mee ana nighiv igharisir kantrin gumasira afhari ratighami.³⁴ Mee rimbovira akaar aŋm mbisueghtima ana aremighemi. Ana aremighi, uthughun phunini ko mbikethav givaghtima a nomtheghi rikavighemi.”

*Jems ri Joni iziini ikhiv niamiusua vhusvhusi
(Metiu 20.20-28)*

³⁵ Sebedin otaraniin, Jems ri Jon, Iesusiusua zava kamagh anm mbinjeeghi, “Fhighin gumagh, anga bighan mavin vhusvhusi. Nii angagha an ramuamiusua anga niina azaaghi.” ³⁶ Aniin anm mbikemisima, Iesus kamagh aniihna azaaghi, “Ki manmagh angona akuruvaghti?” ³⁷ Aniin ana ikaragha kamagh anm mbinjeeghi, “Nii bisigha ativasir gumaghani ikhiva otoghiva, anga ramuighi, angana thav niin guvin aghara raperaghtima thav niini ikina aghara raperaghiri.”

³⁸ Aniin anm mbikemisima Iesus kamaghim mbinjeeghi, “Ango azaansisir bighan khav, anggo anm mbiniin ikeensi phatigha, anggo anmiusua nana azaaghi. Anggo ti ki niangamim mbizasi ivira anggo anda niangamira aghavaghar iti? O anggo ti ki thoonn maangamiro osimndisi ivira andar thoonn maangamira aghavaghar iti?” ³⁹ Ana aniihm mbikemisima, aniin ana ikara, “Anre, anga aghavaghar iti.”

Mauthughura Iesus kamagh aniihm mbinjeeghi, “Guisimbaanra, anggo ki niangamim mbizasi ivira anggo anda niangami. Ki thoonn maangamiro osimndisi tharsi anggo ivirama andar thoonn mannganga. ⁴⁰ Anggo nan guvin aghar ko ikina aghara raphighaousuava azaere, khara nan bighin phati. Anjanir kharsi Gotin bisira. A kha anjanir raphighemir gumasi, a mee ikeenga, memiusua anjanir kharsigha amui.”

⁴¹ Jems ri Jon bighan khavin Iesusim mbinjeema, 10 pilan suren gumasiri igharis tharsi anm mbaraegha, bighan khaviusua Jems ri Joninga avhesi. ⁴² Mee avhesima, Iesus men diigha, mee akuvagha kamagh mem mbinjeeghi, “Gee ikaani, igharisir kantrin ativasir tharsi gamgaan ikhevigha phum menja aghora menja amuima, mee bar mena apheenji iti. Men gumasira aphanu nona akaava orgaousua phuvira mena afhiraghivirasi. ⁴³ Othevir kharsi gen thoonni ikaan thughatis phati. Gumaghan manav gen thoonni ikhivani ikaaousua, a injaaran gumaghan mini ikhi. ⁴⁴ Gumaghan manav geni ufhuaragh manamiusua, a bar geni injaaran gumaghan khinan mini ikhi. ⁴⁵ Gumasir Otar gumasi rako amisi anmiusua injaraousua a zesi phati. Phati, a gumasi rako amisiviusua injaraousua zee. A gumasi rako amisira aviraraousua aremigh nom menju uvhuesigh mee niamiusua zee.”

*Iesus gumaghan arimaghan thughaniinm mbizesi mavia
amuisi a indera
(Metiu 20.29-34 koma Luk 18.35-43)*

46 Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha Jerikon guegha, gumasi rako amisira avirara men phorugha unjuun khava thaegha zui. Mauthughura arimaghaniin mbizesi gumaghan mav, anji izii Bartimeus Timeusin otar, a utuavin mbikeen apheraaghav ikhava bisiviusua azaaghi. 47 Ano orasima Nasaretin gumagh Iesus ivira za zuima a dii kamaghiusue, "Iesus Devitin avav, nani ukuarukuvi!" 48 Am mbinjeema gumasi rako amisira avirara diman an thivagha inimire ikhaaousuava anm mbinjeeghi. Mem mbinjeema am mbighiravira diivire iti, "Devitin avav nani ukuarukuvi!" 49 Mauthughura Iesusi utugha kamaghim mbinjeeghi, "An diigha." A mem mbikemisima mee arimaghaniin mbizesi gumaghan diigha kamaghiusue, "Nii gamgaengiri. Iesus niin deeghi. Nii rikavigh maanji." 50 An anm mbikemisima a nona akirani iti shaari usuegha ana ukunigha uzuamira rikhavigha Iesusiusua zee. 51 Mauthughura Iesus an azaaghi, "Ki niimiusua theeghina ramuamiusua nii vhusvhusi?" An an aazarasima arimaghaniin mbizesi gumagh kamaghim mbinjeeghi, "Fhigin gumagh, ki ganamiusua vhusvhusi." 52 An anm mbikemisima Iesus kamagh anm mbinjeeghi, "Nii maanji. Nii nighnighana aghavaghar Gotini itima, a niingga amuisi nii nom indera." A maghira nomtheegha gari. Mauthughura a Iesusin gini utuavin zui.

Iesusa aremigha nomtheegha rikavi

11

(Sapta 11--16)

Iesus ativasir gumaghan min Jerusalem in zui

(Metiu 21.1-11 ko Luk 19.28-40 koma Jon 12.12-19)

1 Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha Jerusalem in aghan gua Betfage ko Betanina aghan Olivino oraghin oto. Mauthughura Iesus non suren gumaghan phunini amanja, 2 kamagh aninm mbinjeeghi, "Anjo munagh itiri unjuun maanji, gantima donkini ikaman mav, mee ana ikhesima, a iti. Gumagha thavi uthugh thavin anja apheraghava aruisi phati. Anjo ani umbueen afhirighiva anji usuiragh khagh zii. 3 Thav anjona azaanm mbikimanga, 'Anjo thoghousua donkia fhiri?' Anjo kamagh anm mbikim, 'Ikhiv injaar anji iti. Anji injaar givaghti a nomtheegha ana amandaghti a zaami.'" 4 Ana aninm mbikemisima anin gua garima, donki mee riphenani itimana akamaniinna akirani utuavin ana ike. Mauthughura anin ana fhirima, 5 gumasir marsi utuivighav ikha aninna azaaghi, "Anjo thoghousua donkini umbueen afhiri?" 6 Mem mbikemisima

Iesus aniinm mbikemisi moghin aniinm mena akam ikara. Mauthughura gumasi aniinm mbinaminaan athisima aniin zui. ⁷ Aniin donki nigha Iesusiusua zeghava nona akirani itir shaaraniin usuegha donkini iphia athi. Aniin shaaraniin athisima Iesus anji iphi aphera. ⁸ Mauthughura gumasi rako amisira avirara nona akirani itir shaari usuava utuavina anda ughuari. Marsi uruan therisosa righorigha anda arisi. ⁹ Ufhuaragha zui tharsi rako gin zui tharsi mee diiva arava kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Inighinighiri! Got inderaghavira Iesusia amuigha giva. Ee Gotini izii ufhiri! Gumaghan khav Ikhivani izii koma aghavagharan zii. ¹⁰ Ena avav Devit fhomira enga ativasi moghin gumaghan khav thighira mamaghira enga ativami. Kamagha amuisi Got inderaghavira Iesusi ramutima a enga ativami. Inighinighiri! Gotini unuuni iti bisi bar anji izii ufhiri!"

¹¹ Gumughun Iesus Jerusalemna aven gugha guava Goti riphenam mbiroghin gu. A gugha bisir garava andara asaviusuisi. Amin phiraousuava amuima a non suren gumasir phorugha mee Betanin zee.

*Iesus baan fhighin khan thiva
(Metiu 21.18-19)*

¹² Amiritusi Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha nomthegha Betania thaegha zuima, Iesusim mbiti anja azi. ¹³ A isaghun garima fhighin khan mavina afharire iti. Mauthughura ana aghangera maanji ikhaanmuisua ana aghae iti, o phati. Khara fhisir thee beeri uthugh phati. Kamagha amuisima a guava ovigha thavin ganisi phati, afharir kinira anji iti. ¹⁴ Mauthughura a kamagh khan khavim mbingeeghi, "Thav gin niino ovigha thava rameghem thughathigham phatighami." An anm mbikemisi, anj suren gumasi oraghi.

*Iesus Goti riphenam mbiroghin guava gumasi asisi amandi tharsi mem mbatosi
(Metiu 21.12-17 ko Luk 19.45-48 koma Jon 2.13-22)*

¹⁵ Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha Jerusalemn otu-ivigha, Iesus Goti riphenam mbiroghin gua gumasi asisi amanga andaghi uvhuesi tharsi mem mbatosi. Ana anjiro ovisi nori ikarvasi gumasir akosi rako ukurasir buniinmba amandi tharsir ambirembii, anda ufhava anda asiaghiusue. ¹⁶ A bisi amanga anda niagha arui tharsi vinjiva Goti riphenam mbiroghina aven zii manan men thiva. ¹⁷ A men surea amuava kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Mbinjimingir kharsi Gotim mbigharano osirani iti, o phati? 'Na riphenani injaaram mbinin kamaghin, kha unuaghinan gumasi rako

amisi bar mee Gotin phorugham mbinjer riphen.' Gee okeer gumasi mondira ananan min anja amui."

¹⁸ Gumasi rako amisira avirara bar anj surem mbinjingiva oraegha ringavan maghatigha amui. Kamagha amuisima Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasiri ikii rako Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi Iesusin atitinga, mee anj mbisueghtima ana aremighausua maghira utuaviviusua urui. ¹⁹ Aro gevima Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha mee Jerusalemi unjuuni ikhiva thaegha akiran zii.

Fhighin khim mbisiini
(Metiu 21.20-22)

²⁰ Amiritusi rimaanra Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha gua garima fhighin khan bii iviram mbisiini. ²¹ Pita nindigha Iesusim mbinjeeghi, "Fhighin gumagh, nii gan, nii booghuma asighasighausuam mbikemisi fhighin ki, am mbisiini!" ²² Iesus anj mbinjingim ikaragha kamagh mem mbinjeeghi, "Nighnighana aghavaghar Gotini ikhi. ²³ Ki guisimbaarra gem mbinjeeghi. Thiinra nighnighana aghavaghar Gotini ikhiva oragh thavim mbikim, 'Got nii kha oraghini usuiragh ana ufhegh onarao ukuni.' Nii khamaghim mbikemightima, a nombi ufhegh onarao ukunighemi. A non navana aven nighnighan phunini phatighiva, nighnighana aghavaghar ikii mbikimtima kha bighaan otoghomi. ²⁴ Kamagha amuisima ki gem mbinjeeghi, gee bigha thav niamiusua nighnighana aghavaghar ikii mbikimanga, 'Got anan eera aniingemi.' Kamaghin Got anan geera aniingemi.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Nii uthughiva Gotin phorughum mbikimiva osimndigh thiinri iti, nii anjo othivhan maghatigh gina amandaghti, kamaghin niini Inaghavesini Ikhiv, noni unjuuni iti thav, a ivira niino othevir maghatisi gina amaanga." *

Judarir gumasira aphanI Iesusina azaaghi nii manmaghira iziin khav nii

(Metiu 21.23-27 ko Luk 20.1-8)

²⁷ Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha nomthegeha gua Jerusalem otogha Iesus Gotin riphenam mbiroghina avena aruima, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasiri ikii rako Judariro othevi ikeensi

* **11:25-26** Ikeensi gumasir marsi kamagh nighinisi, mbinjingimano othivhan mav ivira vesin khavina aveni iti. Mbinjingiman khavira khara, "Gee gumasi rako amisiri igharis tharsi, gee amuisiro othevir maghatisi gina amaanga agharkuvightima geni Inaghaves, kha noni unjuuni itir Inaghaves, a ivira geno othevir maghatisi gina amandagham phatighami."

iti ana ana amaanm̄iusua, an̄no otaran khavira, a bar an̄n vhusvhusi. A bar men gin ana amangava kamaghim m̄bingi kamaghiusue, 'Mee nano otaran khavina akamam mbaraeghiva inderagh an̄ ramuan̄gami.' Mauthughura ana na amandasi a gu. ⁷ Thighira uainir m̄ighin garir gumasi kamagh nori v̄ngeeghi, 'Kha otar kha uainir m̄ighin guava amendaghti. Aria, ee nori nigh an̄m mbisueghtima ana aremighemi. Gumughuni uainir m̄ighin khav, ee norira an̄n gueen̄ ameengemi.' ⁸ Mauthughura mee an̄ni usuiragha an̄m mbisuesima ana aremisi, mee ana nigha uainir m̄ighin akiran ana ukuni.

⁹ Thighira uainir m̄ighin guav manmagh ramuti? A ziva uainir m̄ighin garir gumasir kharsi visueghtima mee arim̄ighireghemi. Gumughun a uainir m̄igh nighiva igharis tharsi raniinḡa.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Gee Gotim m̄bigharano osiran khavin ganis, o phati? 'Akiman khav riphenanḡa amuir gumasi an̄gi iphirphirigha an̄m mbatuesima,
Ikhiv thighira an̄ga amuisi a rephenan̄gi isaghuphusir akiman̄gi ighesima
gumasi rako amisi an̄n ganigha ringavan maghatigha amui.'

¹² Thighira mee ikaan̄gi an̄na aghunamana akaman men̄ga asi, kamagha amuisima mee an̄ni usuiragh ana niamiusua utuaviviusua urui. Mee an̄ni usuighaousua gumasi rako amisir atitiinḡa, ana thaegha gue.

Gumasi rako amisi an̄giro ovisir Sisar aniinḡami, o phatighami?

(Metiu 22.15-22 koma Luk 20.20-26)

¹³ Gumughun Judarir gumasira aphan̄i ko Farisiin̄n marsi koma Herotin gina arui tharsi mee, mee amandasi, mee Iesusiusua zee. Mee Iesusim m̄binginḡgiro othivha thavin ganigh an̄ni usuiraghousua. ¹⁴ Mee zegha kamaghim m̄bingeeghi, "Thighin gumagh, ee ikaan̄gi, nii mighasigha guisimbaan̄ram m̄bingiva, m̄binginḡiri uvarsira gumasi rako amisi bar men̄ga an̄indi. Gumasi iziiri iti tharsi o gumasir khini, nii akamani uvavira mem m̄bingiva guisimbaan̄ra Gotin othevir men surea amui. Ee Gotin othivhan gin man̄iva, gavmanina an̄giro ovisi Sisar raniinḡami o phatighami? Ee uvhuesami, o uvhuesam phatighami?"

¹⁵ Mem mbikemisima Iesus men khori ikeenḡa kamagh mena azaaghi, "Gee thoghousua nan khorigha amui? Akimano ovigha thav namiusua ana nigh ziiti ki an̄n gananḡa." ¹⁶ Am m̄bingeema mee akimano ovigh an̄m̄iusua ana nigha zesi a mena azaaghi, "Thiin̄ni ineendaghani

izii khara?" A mem mbikemisima mee kamagh Iesus ikara, "Sisarini ijeendagh." ¹⁷ Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagh mem mbinjeeghi, "Kamaghira, gee Sisarin bisi Sisar raniinva, Gotin bisi nigh, Got raniin." Mauthughura mee anji ingarighan ringavan maghatigha amui.

Sadiusiin marsi, gumagha aremigh nom rikavamir bisi vagha Iesusina azaaghi

(Metiu 22.23-33 koma Luk 20.27-40)

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Sadiusiin, mee kamagh nighinisi, gumagha aremigh nomtheghi rikavighem thughatis phati. Kamagha amuigha mee Iesusina azaansighaousua zee. Mee zegha kamaghim mbinjeeghi, "Fhigin gumagh, Moses fhomira kamagh emiusua osiri, gumagha aremigh nona amuun thaeghiva boori phatightima ana afhoghumasir mavin amuunjo osiin ni ikhiva anmuisua boorir nianga. ²⁰⁻²¹ Uthughun mavin 7 pila afhoghumasi iti. Avenafhes amuunni ikha boorir phatigha aremisima, nom undooghan anji inesi thav anji ikha boori phatighava ivira aremi. Gumughum mbikethav kamaghirama amui. ²² Gumughun 7 pila afhoghumasir kharsi bar mee anji ikha, boori tharsi nisi phatigha arighire. Gumughun ambuun, amigh ivira aremi. ²³ Afhoghumasir 7 pila anji ike. Kamagha amuisi a nomtheghi rikavamiri uthugh, a thiiina amuunra?"

²⁴ Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagh mee ikara, "Gee Gotin mbigharano osir ko Gotin gamgaan ikeenji phati, kamagh gee iphasa nighnigham mbinjeeghi. ²⁵ Arighireghemi tharsi rikavamiri uthughun, gumasi amuiri ikaami thughatis phati, ivira mee amisi nigh gumasi rariighem phatighami. Mee enselir min Gotini unjuuni ikaami.

²⁶ Arighires tharsi nomtheghi rikavamir bisiviusua, gee Mosesim mbigharana aven sisi khan niaghagh gee an ganisi, o phati? Niaghaghan khavin, Got kamagh Mosesim mbikemi, 'Ki Abraham, ri Aisak koma Jekovin Got.' ²⁷ Got gumasir niro ofhisir arighiri tharsi, men Got phati, a gumasiri unduura anamire iti tharsir Got. Gee bari iphasa nighnigham mbinjeeghi."

Gotini ufhuaragha zuiro othiv

(Metiu 22.34-40 koma Luk 10.25-28)

²⁸ Iesus Sadiusiin phorugha mee nori vatosima Judariro othevi ikeenji gumaghan mav za mem mbarasi. Ano orasima Iesus ikarvaghana aghuun menja aniinsima, a Iesusina azaaghi, "Gotin othivhan manavira marsi bar andagha afhiragha, ufhuaragha zui?" ²⁹ Am mbinjeema Iesus ana ikara, "Othivhan bari ikhivara khara, Israeliina,

gee oragh. Eni Ikhiv a en Got. A nombira eni Ikhiv. ³⁰ Gen non navira averi rako noni unduu rako non nighinisi rako gamgaanj ivira anj vhusvhusighiri.’ ³¹ Anji inesiro othiv khara, ‘Nii nombin vhusvhuisi moghira gumasi rako amisi bar men vhusvhusighiri.’ Nom othivha thav kaniinj mini ikhevigha aniinga afhirasi phati.”

³² Mauthughura kha gumagh kamagh Iesus ikara, “Nii guisimbaanram mbingi kamaghiusue, Got nombira, thav nom iti phati. ³³ Ee non navira averi rako, non nighinisi rako non gamgaanji Ikhivan vhusvhusighiri. Mamaghira nii nombin vhusvhuisi moghira gumasi rako amisi bar men vhusvhusighiri. Ee kha othivhaniinj gin maanjitima, mee phurama aphuraphurir aghaer bisi rako arivan bar sisira aghaer bisira aphuraphuri tharsi andagha afhiraghami.”

³⁴ Iesus orasima a nderaghaviram mbikemisi, Iesus anj mbingeeghi, “Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthugh nii anji isaghuni iti phati.” Mauthughura thighira mee nomthegha azaansigha thavin nomthegh Iesus ramuan atitiiji.

Iesus, Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisir gumaghaousua gumasi rako amisira azaaghi

(Metiu 22.41-46 ko Metiu 23.1-36 ko Luk 11.37-54 koma Luk 20.41-47)

³⁵ Iesus Goti riphenam mbiroghin gumasi rako amisir surea amuava, mena azaaghi, “Manmagha amuisi Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, Kraisi, Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisir gumagh, a Devitin avav? ³⁶ Devit nombi, Gotini Utum nighnighan khavin anja aniinji, a kamaghim mbikemi,

‘Got kamagh nani Ikhivam mbingi kamaghiusue,

“Nii khagh nana agharan guvin rapheragh, mamaghira ikhitima ki niina aphanir gumasi rikambuuntima

mee niina apheenji ikaami.” ’

³⁷ Devit nombi ‘Ikhivan’ gumaghan khavi athi. Manmagh amuigha gumaghan khav nomthegha Devitin avav?” Am mbingeema gumasi rako amisira avirara anj mbingimingiv oraegha bari iphui.

³⁸ Iesus gumasi rako amisir surea amua kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Gee Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasiviusua ganighiri. Mee shaariri uruaria sharigh rarutima gumasi rako amisi mee bisi amanga andaghi uvhuesira anjanani iziriri ikiir mee raniinjmiusua, mee bar vhusvhuisi. ³⁹ Mee Gotin phorugham mbinger riphenir ambirambir aghuura niva, ishari ikiiri uthugh mee anjaniri iziiri iti tharsi niamiusua bar vhusvhuisi. ⁴⁰ Mee pha arighiresi amisir

ozirir khoru amua men riphenir bisi nia, kamaghiusue ee indera. Mee, gumasi meni iziiri ufhaaousua, kamagha amuigha mee Gotin phorugham mbinggerim mbinggimngiri uruarigha amui. Kamagha amuir gumasi, meni uvhuesan maghatigh gumasi othevir maghatisigha amui tharsiri uvhues bar anja afhiraghami.”

Mana aremisira amigh akimano ovighan phunanginira ithaanga athi

(Luk 21.1-4)

⁴¹ Iesus guava angiro ovisi arisi ithaanga aghan apheraghav ikhava gumasi rako amisir avirar garima mee nona angiro ovisi nigha Gotin riphenana angiro ovisi arisi ithaanga anda arisi. Gumasi rako amisi angiro ovisira avirare iti tharsi angiro ovisira avirara arisi. ⁴² Mauthughura mana aremisira amighano osiinj bisi phatigha zava akimano ovighan phunanginiinj athi, aniinj akimano ovighani urughani uvavira anj min gu. ⁴³ Mauthughura Iesus non suren gumasir diigha kamaghim mbinggeeghi, “Ki guisimbaanra gem mbinggeeghi mana aremisiro osiinja amighan khav bisi phatigha akimano ovighan sovan phunangini angiro ovisi arisiri ithaanga athisi anja akimano ovighan phunangini gumasiri igharis tharsi arisira angigha afhira. ⁴⁴ Mee nona angiro ovisir aviraghi ithiripiingha angiro ovisiri uvhovhera aniinj. Amighan khav nona ambirambiin maghatighan mira akimano ovighan ambuunani athigha a nomthegha aghaeghi uvhuesamira angiro ovisi phati.”

13

Iesus kamaghiusue, Goti riphen gin maghatiighemi
(Metiu 24.1-2 koma Luk 21.5-6)

¹ Iesus Goti riphenam mbirogha thaegha akiran zima, anj suren gumaghan mav am mbinggeeghi, “Fhihin gumagh! Nii gan, khara angir bar ikiira, mee andar Goti riphenani injarisima, anj gangan bar indera! Goti riphen ko riphenir sovseghe anj mbiroghini iti tharsi, anda bar riphenir ringgir aghuira!” ² Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagha ana ikara, “Nii ripheniri ikiir kharsir gari? Anda bar maghatiighemi. Gumughuna angir kharsi, gumasi bar anda uphueghtima anda barbar daangi ireghemi. Thav thavini iphini ikeghem phatighami.”

Iesus kamaghiusue, osimndisira avirara gino otuivami
(Metiu 24.3-14 koma Luk 21.7-19)

³ Iesus Olivino oraghini iphin, Goti riphen khoman anja aghuagha apheraghav itima, Pita ri Jems koma Jon ri Andru mee norire ikhava anja azaaghi, ⁴ “Eem mbikimiva, ripheni maghatiighemir bighaan, a mana uthughun otuivti? Othivhan manavi ufhuaragh otuivtima, ee ikeengim mbikimanga bisir kharsi otuivamiri uthugha aghangera zee?”

⁵ Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagh mem mbinjeeghi, “Gee noriviusua inderaghivira gan, gumagha thav zii gen khorir amuan thaghri. ⁶ Gumasira avirara nani iziin zii, mbikimanga, ‘Ki Kraisi, Got nom ee niariusua mbisevisir gumagh.’ Kha gumagh gumasi rako amisir avirar khori ramuanga.

⁷ Uthughun khavin gee aghangera itir asaghuuri ikiir niniva oraghiva, isaghuni iti mbizorsiri ikiira akaava oraghami. Kha uthughun gee ringavan maghatigha ramuan thaghri. Othevir kharsi otuivightima, unuaghinan khav givamiri uthugh thighar zaami. ⁸ Kantrin mavini iti tharsi rikavigh igharisir kantriri iti tharsir phorughum mbisoghomi. Kha uthughun ativasir gumaghan mavina andarsi rikavigh igharisir ativasi gumaghana andarsir phorughum mbisoghomi. Ananir tharsi aghae bar phatightima, gumasi rako amisi vitiire ikaami. Mbikimikisi ivira igharisi unjuimbar otuivami. Kha bisi, amighi ufhuaraghivira otaasa mbizagh nighiva gumughun ano otara otaami, osimndisir kharsi ivira kamaghira otuivami osimndisir kharsi ufhuaraghivira otuivtima unuaghinan khav givamiri uthugh thighari.

⁹ Gee inderaghivira norira noriviusua gan. Gen gumasi tharsi gee nighi unjuimbar garir gumasir raniinga. Mee Gotin phorugham mbinjer riphenir gem mbisoghomi. Gee nani iziini utuivisi tharsi, gee gavmanin gumasiri ikiir arimasi rifhaanni uthughiva, ki amuisi bisi, gee andar gun mem mbikemighemi. ¹⁰ Gumasi tharsi ufhuaragh manj Gotina akamana aghuun gun gumasi rako amisi kha unjuimbari itir akaa uvhaghuvhagha andav vikimiri. Gumughun kha unuaghin givami. ¹¹ Gumasi tharsi mana uthughun geni usuiragh gee nigh osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir riphenan manjitima, gee ufhuaraghim mbikimiusua nighinisir aviri nia thaghri. Nii mbikimiusua, Got nighinisir nira anijnti nii mbize vikimanga. Khara nii nombiram mbinje phati, Gotini Utum mbinjeeghi. ¹² Afhoghumasi norira nori nigh aphanir gumasir anijntima mee mem mbisoghti mee arimighireghemi. Inasi non boori ivira kamaghira andara amuanga. Boori noni inasi rako in-aghmuuira akaava athoghiva arimangamiro othevir mee

ramuighti, mee arimighireghemi. ¹³ Uthughun khavın gumasi rako amisi bar nani iziıusua navan maghatighan geni ikaami. Thiııra uthugha aghavagharigh maanı ana aremighemiri uthugho otoghtima Got ikirana aghuun ın anııngami.”

*Iesus kamaghiusue, bighan bar maghatighara otoghomi
(Metiu 24.15-28 koma Luk 21.20-24)*

¹⁴ Iesusim mbingı guava kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Gee gantima Got bari iphirphirisi bigh an riphenani ikaami. Khara a ikhaam phatighamira anan. A ikithi, Got no riphena thaeghemi. Nıı thiııra osııran khavın ganigh, inderaghavıra nighinighıva ana ikeengiri. Got bari iphirphirisi bighan khav, uthughun khavın otoghtima Judian distrighına aveni iti tharsi mee uzuamıra ari orasira anaengiri. ¹⁵ Thav riphenan akirani ikeghıva nomthegha aven maanı non bigha thav nia thaghiri. ¹⁶ Thav mighini ikhıvani ikeghıva nomthegh riphenan maanı nona akiran sarir shaar nia thaghiri. ¹⁷ Naviri itira amisi rako boori otee aphiri inaghamuui mevisi. Uthusir kharsi zaami, mee bar maghatiighemi! ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Uthusir kharsi zaami, anda osimndisiri ikiiri uthusi. Got unuaghın ko ovheea amuisi uthughun za thighira, kamagha amuisiro osimndıgha thav kamagha otosi phati. Uthugh thav nomthegh kamagh otoghom phatighami. Kamagha amuisi gee Gotın phorughum mbikimtima osimndisiri ikiir kharsi amoghini uthughun otuıva thaghiri. ²⁰ Ikhıv nombıusua mbısevisi gumasi rako amisi norighi nighnigha, uthughun maghatighan khavini uthusir marsia rıghorisi anda muan othevi. A ti andar rıghoris phatisi gumasi rako amisi bar arıghireghaghi.

²¹ Zaaıiri uthugh, thav gem mbikımanıa, ‘Gee gan, Kraısira khara! A Got nom ee nıamıusua mbısevisir gumaghara,’ o, ‘Gee gan, Kraısira muna!’ Ana akamam mbaraghan thaghri! ²² Gumasi tharsi zıva gen khori ramu kamaghiusuami, ‘Kıra, Got gumasi rako amisi nom mee nıamıusua mbısevisi gumagh,’ o ‘Kı Gotına akam nıgha zıir gumaghan mav.’ Maghıra mee non gamıaan khıvamir bisiri ikii rako rıngavan maghatıgha amuiro othevi ramuti anda otuıvami. Mee kamagh vhusvhusı, mee gumasi rako amisir khorıra amutima mee onanighemi. Mee aghavaghar ikhıva, ivıra Got nombıusua mbısevisi gumasi rako amisi, mee ivıra men khori ramuamıusua. ²³ Kı ınno otuıvamir bisı bar andar ın gem mbıkemi. Kamagha amuisi gee inderaghavıra norıvıusua ganiri.”

*Iesus kamaghiusue, Gumasir Otar ın zaami
(Metiu 24.29-31 koma Luk 21.25-28)*

24 Iesusim mbingi guava kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Osimndisiri ikiir kharsiri uthugh givaghtima, gin zaamiri uthughun bisir kharsi otuivami. Aro ginginighemi. Ikini isiragham phatighami. 25 Mbikovi ovheen asighireghemi. Ovheeni itir bisira aghavaghari, usuaghusuaghava, nona anania thamiraeghemi. 26 Uthughun khavin gumasi ganti Gumasir Otar aghavagharani ikhiv ko anarani ikhiva samira guan thoon zaami. 27 A non enseli amandaghti mee maani ovhee ko unuaghinano othevi bar andar maniva Gotim mbisevisi gumasi rako amisi mee akuvigh anmuisua zaami.”

*Iesus kamaghiusue, gee fhighin khan gan ikeenjemi
(Metiu 24.32-35 koma Luk 21.29-33)*

28 Iesusim mbingi guava kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Fhighin khan anguu nomtheghim mbikovtima gee ikeenjim mbikimanga, amoghini uthugha aghangera zee. Gee fhighin khan gan nighinisi nianga. 29 Kamaghira gee bisir kharsir ganti anda otuivtima gee ikeenjim mbikimanga, Gumasir Otar a nom zaamiri uthugha aghangera zee. A itimana akamaniinini uthughav iti. 30 Ki guisimbaanra gem mbingeeghi. Uthughun khavini iti gumasi rako amisir kharsi ikhivire ikithima bisir kharsi bar otuivami. 31 Ovheen ko unuaghin givaghami, nam mbingimingi givagham phatighami.”

*Iesus kamaghiusue, a nom zaamiri uthugh thav a ikeenji phati
(Metiu 24.36-44)*

32 Iesusim mbingi guava kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Thav ikeenji phati, uthughun manavira ki gem mbinger bisir kharsi otuivti. Gotini unuuni itir enseli ko Gotin Otari ivira ikeenji phati. Afhesini Ikhiv nombire ikaani.

33 Gee uthughun khavin zaamiri uthughi ikeenji phati. Gee inderaghivira noriviusua gani ikhi. 34 Kha uthughun gumaghan mav igharagha zui moghin. A no riphena thaegha guava no riphen nigha noni inaarir gumasir afhari arighava riphenani inaarira righorava menja anindi. A itimana akamaniinini itir gumagham mbingi kamaghiusue, nii inderaghivira gan. 35 Riphenan guav zaamiri uthugh gee ana ikeenji phati, a bongara zaami, o rimaanarighan zaami, o utuari afhuti a zaami, o amini itiraghti a zaami, o? Kamagha amuisima gee inderaghivira ganiri. 36 Phatightima, a uzuamira otogh gen ganti, gee rakuvire ikaami. 37 Ki gem mbinger bisir kharsi, ki gumasi rako amisi bar mem mbingeeghi, ‘Gee inderaghivira ganiri!’ ”

14

Gumasir arura aphaní Iesusim mbisueghti ana aremighaousua mbingimíngia rikiri

(Metiu 26.1-5 ko Luk 22.1-2 koma Jon 11.45-53)

¹ Iis phatisiri uvisiri uthuuri ishamanga amuiri uthugh koma Israeli Got nomthegha mee nisiri uthughuni ikhivani uthughun phuninira ikhavire iti. Kha uthughun Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir gumasiri ikii, koma Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi, momoono othivha thavin Iesusini usuiragh anm mbisueghti ana aremighaousua utuaviviusua urui. ² Mee kamagh nori vingeeghi, “Ee ishamani uthughun anni usuighem thughatis phati. Ee ramuightima ishamani iti gumasi rako amisi mbizorughani ikhiva thavin ee ramuighemi.”

Amighan mavim mbughuna aghuuj zuirim mburuej Iesusina aphanaj giye

(Metiu 26.6-13 koma Jon 12.1-8)

³ Iesus Betanini unjuuni ikhava mamburan arimarim itir gumagh Saimon riphenana aven aghaana akoghina aphava apheraghav iti. Ana aphava apheraghav itima, amighan mavim mbughuna aghuuj zuirim mburuejn mav nigha zii. Ana akimana aghuujna amuisi mbisivani iti. Anni uvhues bari iphini iti. Amighan khavim mburuejn khav nigha Iesusiusua zegha mburuejnm mbisiva bigha mburuejn Iesusina aphanaj giye. ⁴ Ma uthughuni iti tharsi mee navi siava kamagh nori vingivire iti, “Theghousua kha mburuejn mbughuna aghuuj zui thav amighan khavi iphasava anga amui? ⁵ An ana amandaghiva angiro ovisira avirara nighaghi. Anni uvhues ombarani uvavirani uvhues anga afhira. Gumughun ana angiro ovisi phatisi tharsira akuruvaghami.” Mauthughura mee phuvira anga avhesi. ⁶ Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Ana thaghi. Gee thoghousua osimndighan anga anindi? Ana thaghi! Ano othivhana aghuujn nanja amui. ⁷ Bisi phatisi tharsi mighasigh gen phorugh ikaami. Gee mana uthughun mena akuruvaghan nighnigh ziiti gee mena akuruvaghami. Ki mighasigh gen phorugh ikhan thughatis phati. ⁸ Ki aremighima ana ramuangamir bighaan, ana anaanga amui. A ufhuaraghim mbughuna aghuuj zuirim mburuej nam mbikarigh aghevightima mee gin na umoghi rarighami. ⁹ Ki guisimbaanra gem mbingeeghi, mee unuaghinan khavina anjan manavin Gotina akamana aghuuj ukuniva amighan khava amuisiro othiv ivira anm mbikimiva anaangi nighinighivire ikaami.”

Judas Iskariot Iesus nigh Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anġa anindir gumasiri ikiira afharimuura arighaousua akamana aghavaghara rikiri

(Metiu 26.14-16 koma Luk 22.3-6)

¹⁰ Judas Iskariot a Iesusim mbisevisir gumasir 12 pilan gumaghan mav. A Iesus nighiva Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anġa anindir gumasiri ikiira afharimuura arighaousua memiusua gu. ¹¹ Mauthughura mee anġa akaman khavi oraegha bar phuvure inighinighava, anġiro ovisi anġa niimiusua akamana aghavaghara rikiri. Thighira anġi usuiragh mera aninġmiusua utuaviviusua urui.

Iesus non suren gumasir phorughava aphi

(Metiu 26.17-25 ko Luk 22.7-14 ko Luk 22.21-23 koma Jon 13.21-30)

¹² Iis phatisiri uvisiri uthuuri ishamanġa amuiri uthusiri ufhuaragha zuiiri uthugho otosima Judarir gumasi mee othivhan khav iti. Mee ufhuaragha Israelir Got nomthegha mee nisiri uthugh anġi nighinighiva sivsivini ikamam mbisuegh ana nighiv Got raniġva anġm mbinambaghiv ana nigh maaniva anara amanġa. Thighira Iesusin suren gumasi anġa azaaghi, “Ee anġanan manavin maanġi, nii Israeli Got nomthegha mee nisiri uthughuni ishama ramuamiusua, ee bisia rikir ti?” ¹³ Mem mbikemisima a non suren gumaghan phunini amanġa kamagha aninġm mbinġeeghi, “Anġo unġuuni ikhivan manġtima gumagha thavi rimim mbinanġi uphugh zii anġom mbatoghti, anġo anġn ġin maanġi. ¹⁴ Ana aven zui riphen anġo anġn manġiva anġn guavim mbikimiri, ‘Fhigħin gumagh kamagha azaaghi, “Ki non suren gumasir phorugh Israeli Got nomthegha mee nisiri uthugħi nighnigh ishamanġa amuira anġan mana?’”

¹⁵ Anġo anġm mbikimti a iphin riphenana aveni itira anġananani ikhivana anġon khivaghami. Anġanan khav bisi bar ikha emiusuavira gari. Uthughun khavin gee anġanan khav ee noriviusua bisi bar andar rikirighiri.” ¹⁶ Mauthughura anġn suren gumaghaniġ mee thaegha unġuuni ikhivana aven guava garima bisi am mbikemisi mogħira gusi, aninġ magħira Israeli Got nomthegha mee nisiri uthughusua aghae rako bisia rikiri.

¹⁷ Ma unġuarthughura Iesus nom mbisevisir gumasir 12 pilar phorugħa guava otuivi. ¹⁸ Mee anġa aghan akoghin apiġghav ikha aphava, Iesus kamaghim mbinġeeghi, “Ki guisimbaanġa gem mbinġeeghi, gena thav na nighiva nana aphananġa amuir gumasi tharsira afharimuu ratighami, a ivira nan phorugħa ikhava aphi.” ¹⁹ Mee anġa akamam mbaraegha, navi bar osemi. Mee bari uvhaghuvhagħa

an̄a azaan̄sigha kamagh an̄m mbin̄geeghi, “Kighee, kira ti?”²⁰ Mem mbikemisima a mee ikaragha kamagh mem mbin̄geeghi, “Gee 12 pila gena thavira. Ma gumagh nan phorough uvighani utumani ithaan̄ni uvavira raghumi thav.²¹ Gumasir Otar, Gotim mbigharim mbikemisir moghira, ana aremighemi. Gumagh, Gumasir Otar nigha aphanir gumasira afhari athisi khav! A bar maghatiighemi! In-aghamuun̄ an̄m mbatesi phatighav khasi, a inderaghaghi!”

Iesus uvisiri uthuu rako uainiro ovisiri imbooriri ingaa non suren gumasigha anīnji

(Metiu 26.26-30 ko Luk 22.15-20 koma 1 Korin 11.23-25)

²² Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha apha ikhava, a uvighani utuman mav nigha Gotim mbin̄ambagha ana biigha, ana nigha non suren gumasigha anīnja, kamagh mem mbin̄geeghi, “Khara nan neerin̄ofhig. Gee ana nigh ana rami.”²³ Mauthughura a uainiro ovisiri imboori aphiri ithaan̄ nigha Gotim mbin̄ambagha men̄ga anīn̄si, mee uvhaghuvhagha norir guri.²⁴ Mee uainiro ovisiri imboori aphima a kamagh mem mbin̄geeghi, “Khara nan n̄aan. Ki gumasi rako amisi bar mena akuruvaghaousua ana asighiusuami. Ki kamagh ramuighti Got kha akama rin̄girana aghavaghar ikeghemi.²⁵ Ki guisimbaan̄ra gem mbin̄geeghi, Ki nomthegh uainiro ovisiri imboori tharsi rameghem phatighami, kamaghire ikhīi maan̄i Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthugho otoghomi. Kha uthughun, ki uainiro ovisiri imbooriri ingaa ramanga.”

²⁶ Mauthughura mee Gotini izii ufhirim mbitighan mavia amuigha rikhavigha Olivino oraghin zee.

Iesus kamaghiusue, Pita ginim mbikimanga, a Iesusi ikeen̄si phati

(Metiu 26.31-35 ko Luk 22.31-34 koma Jon 13.36-38)

²⁷ Iesus kamagh non suren gumasi vin̄geeghi, “Gotim mbigharano osir kamagh iti, ‘Ki sivsiviir garir gumagh an̄m mbisueghtima sivsivii atamatamira areghemi.’ Kamagha amuisi gee bar, nani itir nighn̄ighana aghavaghar givaghtima, gee na thaeghiva areghemi.²⁸ Ki gem mbin̄geeghi, ki aremigh nomtheghi rikavigh geni ufhuaragh Galilin distrighin man̄nanga.”²⁹ A mem mbikemisima Pita kamaghim mbin̄geeghi, “Mee bar nii thaeghtima kira phatighami.”³⁰ An an̄m mbikemisima Iesus kamagh an̄m mbin̄geeghi, “Ki guisimbaan̄ra niim mbin̄geeghi, thighira rimaan̄n khavin nii nombi uthughun phunini ko mbikethavin niim mbikimanga, ‘Ki ana ikeen̄si phati.’ Maghira utuar gina afhuvan buaan̄niin̄ ramuanga.”

³¹ An anm mbikemisima Pita akamana aghavaghara amua kamaghiusue, “Ki niin phorugha aremighaousuava arimaŋga, ki kamaghim mbikemighem phatighami. Bar phatighami!” Mauthughura suren gumasi bar kamaghira anm mbinjgeeghi.

*Jesus Getsemanin mighin Gotin phorugham mbinjgeeghi
(Metiu 26.36-46 koma Luk 22.39-46)*

³² Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha olivir ther mighin zee. Ma mighini izii Getsemani. Mee anj zegha, Iesus kamagh mem mbinjgeeghi, “Gee khagh raphighiv ikithi ki Gotin phorughum mbikimaŋga.” ³³ Mauthughura a Pita, ri Jems koma Jon mee nigha gu. Thighira atitiinj phuvira anja anandima, a bar osemigha, ³⁴ kamagh mem mbinjgeeghi, “Nan navana avee, osimndigh ana itheragha gueghiri. Ki aremighaousuava amui. Gee khaghi ikhiva, inderaghivira gan.” ³⁵ Mauthughura a muanj sivagha gugha, non khoma moghira unuaghinaŋgi irigha kamagh Gotin phorugham mbinji kamaghiusue, utuavini igharis thav ikhitima nii uthughun maghatighan khav nam mbathighin ana nii. ³⁶ A kamagh Gotin phorugham mbinjgeeghi, “Giifheve, nani inaghaves, bigha thav bar niino osemisi phati. Kamagh amuisi mbizaghin khav, nii nam mbathighin ana nii. Nii nan vhusvhusan gin maŋa thaghiri. Nii non vhusvhusan min, nii ramu.”

³⁷ Mauthughura a nomthegeha non suren gumaghan phunini ko mbikethavina aghan zegha garima mee akui. Mee akuima a kamagh Pita mbinjgeeghi, “Saimon, nii akuire? Nii thange nan phorugh ikegh ganiva uthughuno othivhaanni ikeghem phatightire?” ³⁸ Gee inderaghivira ganiva, Gotin phorughum mbikimti osimndigha thav gee ramuightima gee ireghem phatighami. Ki ikaani, gen navira averi vhusvhusi, mbikarisia aghavagharisi phati. Kamagha amuisi pharphari genja amui.”

³⁹ Mauthughura a nomthegeha gugha ufhuaragha Gotin phorugham mbikemisi moghira nomthegeha anj phorugham mbinjgeeghi. ⁴⁰ Gumughun a nomthegeha non suren gumasiviusua za gari, mee akuavire iti. Pharphari phuvira menja amui. Mauthughura a menja aghurasi, mee anm mbikimaŋgamira akaagha asa.

⁴¹ Mauthughura a uthughum mbikethavin gugha Gotin phorugham mbikemigha nomthegeha za mem mbinjgeeghi, “Gee avughusuava akuavire itire? Othivhan khava thaghi! Uthugho oto. Gee gan, Gumasir Otar mee ana nighiva othevir maghatisigha amuir gumasira afharira arighaousua

zii. ⁴² Gee rikavighiva! Ee manjanga! Gee gan. Na nigh aphanir gumasir raniingamir thavira, a muna zii!”

*Judas Iesus nigha anja aphanir gumasira afhari athi
(Metiu 26.47-56 ko Luk 22.47-53 koma Jon 18.3-12)*

⁴³ Iesus Pita, ri Jems ko Jonim mbingivire itima, Judas, anj mbasevisir gumasir 12 pilan mav oto. Avirani ikhiv anj phorughum mbisoghomirim mbizorsir akosi rako ifhani nigha Iesusiusua zii. Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasiri ikii rako Judariro othevi ikeenji gumasi rako Judarir gumasira aphanani, mee mee amaenji, mee zii. ⁴⁴ Iesus nigh mena fharira righaousua amuir gumaghi ufhuaragha kamaghiusue, “Ki othivhan khavin gen khivaghami. Ki injisamir gumagh, a Iesusira. Gee ani usuiragh, inderaghivira anj ganiva, ana nigh maanji.”

⁴⁵ Mauthughura Judas Iesusiusua zavire ikha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Fhigin gumagh!” Judas anji injisi. ⁴⁶ Maghira gumasi zava Iesus agharir anja ariigha, mbighiravira anji usuirava.

⁴⁷ Mauthughura Iesusina aghani iti gumaghan mav nom mbizorughana akos asigha, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasira aphananiri injaaran gumaghani ukuara ritusi anji ukuar ritughiri. ⁴⁸ Maghira Iesus kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Ki okeer gumagh phati. Gee thoghousua nani usuighaousua mbizorsira akosi rako ifhani niia zii? ⁴⁹ Ki mighasigha gen phorugha ikha, Gotin riphenam mbiroghina aven surea amui. Gee nani usuighani iphirphiri. Gotim mbigharano osirim mbikemisi moghira gee kamagh nanja amui.” ⁵⁰ Mauthughura Iesusin suren gumasi bar ana thaeghava are.

Gumaghani ikaman mav ara gu

⁵¹ Gumaghani ikaman mav bigha thav arusi phati, am mbisasini ughura akirani iti thav ikegha Iesusin gin zui. Mauthughura Iesusina aphanani anji usuirasima, ⁵² a nona akirani itirim mbisasini ughuran khava thaegha imungamara ara gu.

Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi Iesusin phorugham mbingeeghi

(Metiu 26.57-68 ko Luk 22.54-55 ko Luk 22.63-71 ko Jon 18.13-14 koma Jon 18.19-24)

⁵³ Iesusina aphanani ana nigha Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasira aphaniviusua gu. Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasiri ikii, rako Judarir gumasira aphanani, rako Judariro othevi ikeenji gumasi, mee bar za nori akuvaghav iti.

⁵⁴ Mauthughura Pita thighiinn muanñ anña athigha Iesusin gin guava bar gua Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anña anindir gumasira aphanan riphenan rivinana aven gughava a ganganir gumasir phorugha apheraghav ikha arivan fheeghi.

⁵⁵ Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anña anindir gumasiri ikii rako Judariro osimndisiva oragha anda rikikir gumasi bar Iesusim mbisueghti ana aremighaousua akaman mena akuruvaghaousua uruiava, avheenji.

⁵⁶ Gumasira avirara khorigha amuirim mbingimngir Iesusia amuisi, mem mbingimngi uvhorsira zui phati.

⁵⁷ Marsi rikhavigha khorigha amuira akaman khavin anm mbingeeghi, ⁵⁸ “Ee orasima, a kamaghiusue, ‘Gumasi inarisi Goti riphenan khav ki ana riphirighiva, uthughun phunini ko mbikethavira igharis thavini inarighemi. Ki inarighemi thav gumasi anñi inarighem phatighami.’ ”

⁵⁹ Mbingimngir kharsi ivira guisimbaanra uvhorsira zui phati.

⁶⁰ Mauthughura Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anña anindir gumasira aphan rikhavigha men thoonni utugha Iesusina azaaghi, “Nii akama thav ikarvaghani iphirphirisire? Mee niingha asira akaman khav, a guisimbaanra, o?” ⁶¹ Mauthughura Iesus inimire ikha mem mbingimngima thav ikarasi phati.

Mauthughura Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anña anindir gumasira aphan nomthegha anña azaaghi, “Nii Kraisi, Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisir gumagh? Gumasi rako amisi kha Gotini izii ufhi, nii ano Otarara me?”

⁶² An anm mbikemisima Iesus kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Ki anño Otarara. Gumughun nii ganti, Gumasir Otar kha gamgaanñ iti Gotin guvin aghara apheraghiva ovheeni ughura sam zaami.” ⁶³ Mauthughura Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anña anindir gumasira aphan non shaara biighava azaaghi, “Ee theghousua nomthegh gumasi tharsir phorugh diigh ti mee ziva akaar anña asi ti? Marikii!

⁶⁴ Gee nori anm mbarasi, am mbingimngir maghatisir Gotini iziira afharavasi. Gee manmagh nighinisi?” Mauthughura mee barbar akaman anña asa, kamaghiusue ana aremighemi.

⁶⁵ Mauthughura marsi anñi iphari. Mee anña arimaghaniin avaragha, mee nona afharir anm mbisogha kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Niim mbikim. Thiinra niim mbisosi?” Mauthughura ganganir gumasi ana nighava anm mbisoghavire iti.

Pita kamaghiusue, "Ki Iesusi ikeenji phati"

(Metiu 26.69-75 ko Luk 22.56-62 ko Jon 18.15-18 koma Jon 18.25-27)

⁶⁶ Uthughun khavira Pita riphena rivinam mbininiini itima, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasira aphanani inaarana amighan mav zii. ⁶⁷ A zava Pitan garima ana arivan fheema, a rikirav anj gara, kamaghim mbinjeeghi, "Nii gumaghan khav nii ivira Iesusin phorugha ike. A Nasaretiinj gumagh mav." ⁶⁸ An anj mbikemisima a nombin guaragha kamaghiusue, "Ki niim mbinjer bighan mav ikeenji phati." Mauthughura rivinani itimani ikhivana akamaniinjno otoghiva akiran manjamiusuava amuima maghira utuar afhui. ⁶⁹ Gumughuni inaarana amighan khav khagh anj garavira utuivighav itir gumasi rako amisi nomthegha mem mbinjeeghi, "Muna mena mavira." ⁷⁰ A mem mbikemisima a nomthegha nombin guaragha muanjin, anja aghani utuivighav itir gumasi Pita mbinjeeghi, "Nii Galilin distrighin gumagh, kamagha amuisima guisimbaanra nii mena mavira." ⁷¹ Maghira Pita mbighiraviram mbinji kamaghiusue, "Ki guisimbaanram mbinjeeghi. Ki khorira amughtima Got nanja asighasiighemi." A kamagh mem mbinjeeghi, "Ki gem mbinjer gumaghan khav ikeenji phati." ⁷² A kamaghim mbinjivire itima utuar nomthegha afhui. Maghira Pita Iesus anj mbikemisi mbinjingimangi nindii, "Nii ufhuaraghi uthughun phunini ko mbikethavim mbikimanga, 'Ki Iesusi ikeenji phati.' Maghira utuar gini uthughun phuninin afhuighemi." Pita anaanji nighinighava ara gua bar phuvira azii.

15

Mee Iesus nigha Pailatusua gu

(Metiu 27.1-2 ko Metiu 27.11-14 ko Luk 23.1-5 koma Jon 18.28-38)

¹ Amiritusi rimaanra, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasiri ikii rako Judarir gumasira aphanani, ko Judariro othevi ikeenji gumasi, rako Judariro osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir gumasiri igharis tharsi ivira, mee nighnighan mavi oto. Mee Iesusina afhari ikegha ana akua guava Pailati aninji. ² Mee Pailati aninsima, Pailat anja azaaghi, "Nii Judarigha ativasir gumagh, o?" An anja azarasima Iesus ana ikaragha kamaghim mbinjeeghi, "Anje, nii inderaghiviram mbinjeeghi." ³ An anj mbikemisima Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasiri ikii bisira avirara anj mbinjiva

akaar anġa asi. ⁴ Mauthughura Pailat nomthegha anġa azaaghi, “Niim mbingġir kharsi ikaravaghani, o phati? Ni orasi, mee bisira avirara niim mbingġiva andar niingha asi.” ⁵ An anġa azarasima Iesus bar anġm mbingġer phatisi, Pailat ringavan maghatigha amui.

Pailat khani ighuuvan Iesusa guusua mbingeeghi
(Metiu 27.15-26 ko Luk 23.13-25 koma Jon 18.38–19.16)

⁶ Pailata amuiro othiv kamaghin, ombari bar ishamani ikhivan khavini uthugh, mee Pailatim mbikimtima a rivinan kirthighani itir gumagha thav, men vhusvhusan ana thaeghti, a manġanġa. ⁷ Gumaghan mav, anġi izi Barabas, a gavmanin gumasir phorugham mbisosi tharsi men phorugha rivinan kirthighani iti. Mee bighan khaviusua rivinan kirthighani iti. Mee gavmanin phorugha nori visogha gumaghan mava aremi. ⁸ Thighira gumasi rako amisi Pailat itira ananan guavanambogha rivinan kirthighani itir gumagha thav mee vhusvhuisi thava thamiraghaousua Pailatina azaaghi. Khara Pailat mighasigha othivhan khavia amui. ⁹ Mee anġa azarasima, Pailat mena azaaghi, “Ki Judarigha ativasir gumagha thaeghiva gemiusua ana amaanġiusua, gee vhusvhuisi o?” ¹⁰ Pailat ikaanġi, “Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anġa anindir gumasiri ikii Iesusa amuir bisivagha navi osemigha, ana nigha nana afhari athi.” ¹¹ Mauthughura Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anġa anindir gumasiri ikii vikemisi gumasi rako amisir navi rikavisima mee Pailatim mbikemightima a Iesusin thivaghiva, Barabasa thaeghtima a memiusua zaami. ¹² Mem mbikemisima Pailat azaaghi, “Gee Judarigha ativasir gumagh arisi thav, ki manmaghira an ramuti?” ¹³ A mem mbikemisima gumasi rako amisi mbighiravira dii kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Ana nigh khani ighuuvan ana gura!” ¹⁴ Mauthughura Pailat mena azaaghi, “Manmaghiusua? Ano othivhan maghatighan manavia amui?” A mem mbikemisima mee barim mbighiravira dii mbingeeghi, “Khani ighuuvan ana gura!” ¹⁵ A mee ramuightima men navi inderaghaousua, Pailat Barabasa thaghi. Am mbizorsir gumasi mbikemisi mee umbuer Iesusa afhasoroegha, Pailat khani ighuuvan ana guusua menġa anġi.

Mbizorsir gumasi Iesus riphovi
(Metiu 27.27-31 koma Jon 19.2-3)

¹⁶ Mbizorsir gumasi Iesus nigha gavmanin riphenani ikhivam mbiroghina aven gueghira mbizorsir gumasi bar men diisima mee za nori akuvaghav iti. ¹⁷ Mee uphighi

rutusir shaaran aghivani uruaran mavin anj sharagha rikhonini amaenra rikirigha anja aphanan shara. ¹⁸ Mee maghira anj diiva anj mbingeeghi, "Judarigha ativasir gumagh, nira ativasir thav!" ¹⁹ Mauthughura mee aghorin anja aphanam mbisogha, ivira anji ipharavire iti. Mee khoru amua noni itevira akuriri iphini ira, mee guisimbaanra anji izii ufhi moghira amui. ²⁰ Mee othevir kharsir anja amua anj riphovigha givagha, a ma sarisir shaari usuegha, anj shaaran anj shara. Mauthughura mee ana nigha khani ighuuvan anja afhughafhughausua anja akua zui.

Mbizorsir gumasi Iesus nigha khani ighuuvan ana guragha anja afhu

(Metiu 27.32-44 ko Luk 23.26-43 koma Jon 19.17-27)

²¹ Sairinin gumaghan mav Saimon, a Aleksander ko Rufusin inaghaves, a unjuuni igharisi thavini ikegha Jerusalemna aven zui. Maghira mbizorsir gumasi Iesusa guumir khani ighuuve isaghuphughausua anji usuirasi, an anji isaghuphi.

²² Mee guava ananan mavini izii Golgota, mee anjo otuivi. Ananan khavini iziim mbiniinj kamaghin, Aphanir Agharir Anan. ²³ Mauthughura mee uainiro ovisiri imboori ko mbizasia gevi rimin phorugha ighavisuegha Iesusi anindima ana na thaghi. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Aro ananja 9-oklogh nisima mee Iesus nigha khani ighuuvan ana guragha anja afhu. Mauthughura mbizorsir gumasi anj shaari isiragha norigha aniinja satu ikararaaghi. Thavi ufhuaragho otoghiva, shaara thav nianza. ²⁶ Mauthughura mee anj gunim mbingera akaman khavo osiri, "A Judarigha ativasir gumagh." Mee akaman kuanjusua anj mbisueghtima ana aremighemi. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Mee, okiiva mbizorsigha amuisi gumaghan phunini, mee aninj nigha Iesusina aghani ivira ania agura. Mee mav nigha Iesusina agharan guvin itir khani ighuuvan anja afhugha, mav nigha agharani ikin itir khani ighuuvan anja afhu. *

²⁹ Mauthughura za zui tharsi mee rimbovirim mbizeer anj mbingiva nona aphanu ukuaukuaghava kamaghiusue, "Ore! Nii, Gotin riphena riphirigh aron phunini ko mbikethavin nomthegeh anji injaraousua mbikemisi gumagh. ³⁰ Nii thighira nii nombira nombina akuragh,

* **15:27-28** Ikhaanmarir gumasir marsi mee kamagh nighnigha kamaghiusue kha akam ivira khagh iti. Kha akam a kamaghin, "Mamagha amuigha akaman mav Gotim mbigharana aveni iti a bar guisimbaanra otoghomi. Ma akam kamaghin, 'Gumasi rako amisi gumaghan maghatighan mavin min anj gari.'"

khani ighuuva thaeghiva zighiri!” ³¹ Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasiri ikii rako Judariro othevi ikeesi gumasi ivira kamaghira an riphova nori vinjeeghi. Mee kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, “A igharis tharsira akuruvasi a nombira nombina akuruvaghani ingura!” ³² Kha gumagh, a kamaghiusue, ‘Ki Got nom gumasi rako amisi niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh. Ki Israeligha ativasir gumagh.’ Khara guisimbaanrana akam nii khani ighuuva thaeghiva zighiritima, ee niin ganigh nighnighana aghavaghar niini ikaami.” Okeer gumaghan phunini anja aghan guraghav ikha, iviram mbingingir maghatisira avirara phuvira anm mbingivire iti.

Iesusin ovhevheen

(Metiu 27.45-56 ko Luk 23.44-49 koma Jon 19.28-30)

³³ Aro za phesakhaman thoonni itima gingini unaghinani itiri unjumba bar anda avaragha, guava 3_okloghini unguarthughura utu. ³⁴ Aro gua 3_oklogh nisima Iesus itiin ni ikhivanim mbighiravira kamagh deeghi, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?” Akaman khavim mbiniin kamaghin, “Nan Got, nan Got nii thoghousua na thaghi?” ³⁵ Maghira aghangera utuivighav itir tharsi oraegha kamaghiusue, “Gee oragh, a Elaijan deeghi.” ³⁶ Maghira gumaghan mav akhighavtigha gua rimini usuisi bigh nigha uainiro ovisiri imboorira afhaanndigha rugha ana nigha aghorin mavi athigha, Iesus ramamiusua ana amandi. A kamaghiusue, “Gee thaegh, ee gananga, Elaija ti ziva anja akuraghami, o phati.” ³⁷ Mauthughura Iesusim mbighiravira diigha utumu usue.

³⁸ Maghira Gotin riphenan guraghavi iti mbisasini ikhiv iphini ikegha thoonra bigha gueghira uvino otogha araran phunini iri. ³⁹ 100 pilam mbizorsir gumasir garir gumaghana aphanan mav, a Iesusina aghani uthughav ikha orasi, am mbighiravira diigha, manmaghira aremisiro othivhan ganigha kamaghiusue, “Bar guisimbaanra, kha gumagh a Gotin Otarara!”

⁴⁰ Uthughun khavina amisir marsi muan isaghuni utuivighav ikha gari. Men thoon Makdalanini unjuuna amigh Maria, ko Salome, ko Josev ri Jemsini inaghamuun Maria. Kha Jems a Josevini undoogh. ⁴¹ Amisir kharsi Galilin distrighini ikegha Iesusina akuruvagha an phorughava arui. Amisir avirar marsi ivira Iesusin phorugha Jerusalemina anambogha ivire iti.

Mee Iesusin khum nigha akiman thoonja athi

(Metiu 27.57-61 ko Luk 23.50-55 koma Jon 19.38-42)

42-43 Thighira aron avhughususani uthughusua bisiar rikiriri uthugh. Amin phirtima avhughususani uthughu otuivami. Kamagha amuisima aro gevima, Arimatean gumagh Josev, Judariro osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir gumaghana aghuun mee bar ikeensi mav. A nombi ivira Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughusua gari. Ana atitii phatigha Iesusin khum niamiusua gua Pailatina azaaghi. ⁴⁴ An anna azarasima Pailat oraghi, Iesusa aremigha givasima, a ringavan maghatigha amui. A 100 pilam mbizorsir gumasir garir gumaghana aphanan maviusua akama amandasima a zesima an anna azaaghi, "Iesus guisimbaanra aremisire?" ⁴⁵ An anm mbingingimam mbaraegha a ikaani, Iesus guisimbaanra aremi. Mauthughura a Iesusin khum niamiusua Josevim mbinamba. ⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Mauthughura Josevim mbisasini ughurana aghuun mav angu uvhuesigha zava Iesusin khuma daenga zeghiri. Ana na uphomigha givagha ana nigha guava akiman thoon mee ritusi thavin gugha ana athi. Ma uthughun Makdalanini unjuuna amigh Maria, ko Josevini inaghamuun Maria, aniin garima, Josev Iesusin khum nigha akiman thoonna avena ana athigha, akimani ikhivan mavi uphoghuphuegha zava anna akamania rikuuha.

16

Iesus nomthegha rikavi

(Metiu 28.1-8 ko Luk 24.1-12 koma Jon 20.1-10)

¹ Avhughususani uthugh givasima, Makdalanini unjuuna amigh Maria, ko Jemsin inaghamuun Maria, ko Salome mee maani Iesusin khum aghivousua mbighuriir aghui zuirim mbiruer marsighi uvhuesi. ²⁻³ ⁷ pilari uthusiri ufhuaragha zuri uthughun aro anandima, rimaanra mee gua Iesusin khum athisi akiman thoonna aghan norira nori vingeeghi, "Thiinra ena akuragh akiman thoonna akamania rikuuusi akimi uphuegh ti?" * ⁴ Mee gua garima akimani ikhivan khav, mee ana uphoghuphuegha gu. ⁵ Mee akiman thoonna akamaniinra aven gua garima gumaghani ikaman mav shaarani ughurani uruuran mava arugha agharan guvin amandaghava apheraghav iti. Mee an ganigha bar ringavan maghatigha amui.

⁶ Gumaghan khav kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Gee atitiin thaghiri. Ki ikaani. Gee Nasaretiin gumagh, Iesusiusua gari. A khani ighuuvana aremigha nomthegha rikavi! A khagh iti phati. Gee khagh a irighavi ikesira ananan

* 16:2-3 7 pilari uthusiri ufhuaragha zuri uthugh a Sande.

gan. ⁷ Thighira gee maanji, Pita ko anj suren gumasiri igharis tharsi vikim, 'A geni ufhuaragh Galilin distrighin manjanja. Am mbikemisi moghin gee munagh anjmba othuivhani.' "

⁸ Mauthughura mee ringavan maghatigha amuigha guava akiran guegha phuvira are. Mee atitiinji, kamagha amuigha mee tharsi vikemisi phati.

*Makdalanini unjuuna amigh Maria Iesusin gani
(Metiu 28.9-10 koma Jon 20.11-18)*

⁹ Iesus ⁷ pila uthusiri ufhuaragha zuiri uthughun rimaanra nomthegeha rikhavigha Makdalanini unjuuna amigh Maria, ufhuaragha nombin anj khiva. Amighan khav, Iesusi ufhuaragha unduur maghatisir ⁷ pila iti tharsi vatoghi.* ¹⁰ Gumughun gumasi rako amisi Iesusin phorugha aruava ikesi tharsi, mee anjmiusua bar osemigha phuvira azia itima, Maria gugha Iesusin gun mem mbingeeghi. ¹¹ A mem mbikemisima, mee oraghi, Iesus nomthegeha rikhavigha nombi nigha Makdalanini unjuuna amigh Marian khivasi an anj gani. Mee kamagh oraegha nighnighana aghavagharana amighan khavina akaar iti phati.

*Suren gumaghan phunini utuavin Iesusin gani
(Luk 24.13-35)*

¹² Uthughun khavin gin Iesusin suren gumaghan phunini unjuuni ikhivan akiran zuima Iesus igharaghava otogha aniijm mbato. ¹³ Mauthughura aniij nomthegeha za bighan khavin gun marsi vikemisi, mee ivira nighnighana aghavagharan aniijna akaar iti phati.

Iesus mee ramuangamiri injaaran gun non suren gumasi vingeeghi

(Metiu 28.16-20 ko Luk 24.36-49 koma Jon 20.19-23)

¹⁴ Gini ¹¹ pilan suren gumasi aphima Iesus nombi nigha men khiva. A ikaanji, mee nighnighana aghavaghar phatigha, mee navana aghavaghar iti. A nomthegeha rikavisir bighaan, marsi anj ganigha mem mbingeema, mee nighnighana aghavagharam mbingingiman khavini iti phati. Bisir kharsiviusua Iesus mem mbingi menga avhesi. ¹⁵ A kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Gee maanji unuaghinan khav bar anj raruva unuaghinan khavini iti gumasi rako amisi bar kha akamana aghuun mem mbikim. ¹⁶ Gee mem mbikimti thiihra nighnighana aghavaghar nani ikhiva, urueghtima, Got anjna akuraghti, a mighasigh

* **16:9** Ikeenji gumasira avirara Sapta 16, ves 9ini ikegha gua 20ini uthusir akaa vingi kamaghiusue, "Mak nombi ana osirisi phati, gumaghan mav gin ana osiri."

Gotin phorugh ikaami. Thiinra nighnighana aghavaghar nani iti phati, a Got osimndisiva oragh anda rikiramiri uthughuna aveni ikhiva uvhuesan maghatigh nianga. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Nighnighana aghavaghar nani iti tharsi, gamgaan bisir kharsi ivira men khivami. Mee nani izini unduur maghatisi vatoghiva, mee unjuimbar akaa ikeensi phatisi tharsi vikimiva, ukurusi nona afharir andari usuighemi. Mee arighirira anguar rimi thava rameghti a thange men navigha asighasiighem phatighami. Mee nona afhari nigh arimarir gumasir arightima mena arimari givaghami.”

Got Iesus nigha noni unjuun guavanambo

(Luk 24.50-53 koma Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 1.9-11)

¹⁹ Uthughun khavini Ikhiv Iesus, bisir kharsir mem mbikemigha givasima Got ana nigha noni unjuun guavanambo. Ana nambogha, a Gotina agharan guvin amandagha apheraghav iti. ²⁰ Gumughun suren gumasi unuaghinan khavina anani bar andar guava akami ukuri. Ikhiv men phorugha inaarava non gamgaan menja aniinsi mee an gamgaan bisigha amui. Kamagha amuisima gumasi rako amisi ikaani, akaman khav bar guisimbaarra.

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaaririm Mbighar Ufhuraghivira zuira akamambaan

Kha mbighar, a Iesusim mbisevisir gumasir injaari. Luk osirisiir akamna aghuun iti. Luk nombira kha mbigharo osiri. Kha mbighar ee an̄n garima, Gotini utumi utuavin Iesusim mbisevisir gumasir khivasima mee Iesusina akamana aghuun Jerusalem̄ni un̄uu ko Judian distrigh koma Samarian distrighin gua ma unuuaghinana asisiive bara andagha arui. (Nī Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaaririm Mbigharan 1.8in akaman gan.)

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaaririm Mbigharan khav a Iesusin phuesi gumasi rako amisir niazi, mee Judarira arighan an̄ga amuima a gua ikhevighava atamtamira kha unuaghinan guu. A fhomira Gotim mbikemisir akama ringiran Israeliin̄ gumasi rako amisi vikemi. Luk ivhira Kraisin injaari rako othevir men khivtima, mee an̄n gin man̄anja.

Bighan ikhivan mav, Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaaririm Mbighar kamagh an̄m mbikemi. An̄ga Gotini utuman gamgaan̄n injari. A Gotini Utum. Petekosini uthughun Gotini utuumi ufhuaraghavira Iesusim mbisevisir gumasighi iziva. Gumaghun Gotini utum meen nighinisigh iraghava gamgaan̄ men̄ga anīnji.

Kha mbigharana avhen Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi, Iesusa amuisiri injaarira rakoma ana akamana aghuun gun gumasi rako amisi vin̄geeghi.

Ee thigira gumasi rako amisir avhirar garima, mee akamana aghuun̄n khavira gin zuima, akaman khavira aghavagharan Gotin gumasi rakoma amisigha anīindi. Mbisevisi gumasi mbighar, mbisevi gumasira avhirara niazi. Pita ri Polin niaghasira bar avhire ikevi.

Pita ufhuaraghavhira Iesus ane mbisevisima an an̄n gia aruisi gumagh. Poli ufhuaragha Iesusin gia aruisi phati. A Iesusin akamam ba oraghava an̄n gin zui gumasi rako amisira afharavaghaousua bar aghavaghari. Kamagh amuisima Iesus Polin diisima a thighira bar an̄ni ufharasiri injaaran gumaghava kha mbigharana avhen iti osiirir marsi.

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasiri Injaaririm Mbigharana avhenim mbizeer marsi kamaghiusue, “ee” iti. Gumasira avhirara kamaghi nighhisi Luk Polin phorughava utisir marsira arui, a mamagha amuigha kamaghiusue, “ee”. Ma uthughun Luk ti Polin gin gua Filipaini un̄un

thughatighava a Filipaini unjuun iti, mamagha amuigha Pol Filipaini unjuua thaegha gusima akaman khaar “ee” nomthegha iti phati. (Nii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaaririm Mbigharan 16.40in akaman gan.)

Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi Jerusalemina avhen Iesusina akami ukuri

(Sapta 1.1--8.3)

Iesusin akama ringir kamaghiusue, a Gotini Utum ana amaangami

1-2 Tiofilas, khii niimiusua mbigharan khav ana osiri. Nani ufhuarasiri mbigharan avhen, khii Iesus bar amuisi bisi, koma a gumasi rako amisir surea amuisi tharsi ivhirama anda osiri. Uthughun khavin Iesusi rikavhigha non injaarigha amua mamaghire ikha, gua a Gotini unjuun guavanambosiri uthughun uthusi bisi, khii anda osiri. Iesus a thigar Gotini unjuun manjamiusua, anm mbisevisi gumasi a Gotini Utuman gamgaan injaarir akaar mem mbingeeghi. * 3 A ufhuaragha mbizasi nigha aremigha nomthegha rikavisiri uthusir a thigar Gotini unjuun manjamiusua, a nombi nigha, a nombiusua mbisevisi gumasir khiva. A bisira avhirara men khivasima, mee bar anda ikaani, a nomthegha rikavhigha iti. 40 pilan uthusi, uthughun khavin avheni uthusira avhirara a nombin men khivagha Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughun gun mem mbingeeghi. 4 Uthughun mavin a men phorugha ikha, aphava mbingingiman aghavagharan khavin menja anini, “Gee Jerusalemini unjuuni ikhiva thaegh manja thaghiri. Bighana aghuun nan Inaghaves geera aninmiusua akama rikirisi thav, a zaami. Gee ananmba oraghi, kha an gun gem mbikemi. Gee anmiusua gan ikhii. 5 Jon gumasi rako amisi rimin mee uruesima, khii gin Gotini Utuman gamgaan gee uruami.”

6 Uthughun mavin, mee nori akuvasiri uthughun, mee anna azaaghi, “Ikhiv, nii uthughun khavi ativamir gumagh Israeli raniintima, a nomthegh Israeliri unuaghinan

1:1-2 Lu 1.1-4Mk 16.19; Lu 24.49-51 * 1:1-2 Luk, Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaariri mbigharan khav osiri. A ufhuaraghivirama osirisiri mbighar, a Luk Osirisira Akamana Aghuun. 1:3 Mt 28.17; Mk 16.12; Lu 24.36-49; Ap 10.41; 1 Ko 15.5-7 1:4 Lu 24.49; Jo 14.16-17; Ap 2.33 1:5 Mt 3.11; Mk 1.8; Lu 3.16; Jo 1.33; Ap 11.16 1:6 Ais 1.26; Dan 7.17; Amo 9.11; Mt 24.3; Lu 24.21

ganangami, o?” * ⁷ Iesus kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Bisi otuvamiri uthugh, nani Inaghaves nombira noni uthugh athi. Gee theeghinamiusua ana athisiri uthughun khav ikaangmiusua. Khara gen bighaan phati. ⁸ Gumughun Gotini Utum geni iphin zighirightima, gee anj gamgaan nighiva, gee Jerusalem nana akami ukuniva Judian distrigh ko, Samarian distrighin manj unuaghinan khavin asisive bar, men niaghaami.”

Iesus Gotini unjuun zui

(Mak 16.19-20 koma Luk 24.50-53)

⁹ Iesus kamaghim mbikemigha givagha, anj mbisevisi gumasi garavire itima Got ana sigharafasima a Gotini unjuun guavanandi. Mauthughura mee garavire itima guan mav ana mondu. ¹⁰ A guavanandima mee khogho ovheen garavire itima, gumaghaniin shaarani ughuraniin arughava uzuamira men phorugha utu. ¹¹ Aniin kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Galilin distrighin gumasi, gee thoghousua khaghi utuivighav ikha iphino ovheen gari? Gumaghan khav Iesus, Got ana nisima a gee thaegha noni unjuun gu. Gee anj ganisima a Gotini unjuun gusi moghin, a kamaghira nomthegh zaami.”

Mee Judasin anjan niamiusua Matiasa mbisevi

¹² Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi Olivin oragha thaegha nomthegha Jerusalem zui. Olivin oraghin khav Jerusalem aghangera ikava anj uruar kilomitan uvhuaviran min gu. ¹³ Mee gua Jerusalem avhen gugha gua mee ma iti riphenan avhen iphin guavanaanji. Meni iziiri khara, Pita, Jon, Jems ri Andru, Filip ri Tomas, Bartolomiu, Metiu ri Jems, a Alfiusin otar, Saimon, a Selotiin phoghin gumaghan mav, koma Judas, a Jemsin otar. ¹⁴ Mee mighasigha navan uvhuavira ikha nori nigha Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi, amisir marsi rako Maria, Iesusini inaghamuun, koma anj undoosi ivhira.

¹⁵ Uthusir kharsir avhen gumasi rako amisi Kraisin phorus tharsi Pita mena arighani utugha akami ukuri, men

* **1:6** Fhomira Israelir gumasir marsi nori norigha ativasir gumagh ikha noni unuaghinan gari. Iesusini uthughun, Israeli Romiin apheenj it. Iesusini uthughun khavin otogha aruima, gumasira avhirara kamagh nighinisi, a Romiin gavmani mbatueghiva nombi Israelir ganangami. Gin Israeliin, unuaghinan igharis tharsi andar ganiva andar apheenj ikaami thughatis phati.

1:7 Mt 24.36; Mk 13.32; 1 Te 5.1 **1:8** Mt 28.19; Mk 16.15; Lu 24.47-48; Jo 15.27; Ap 2.32; 3.15; 5.32 **1:9** Mk 16.19; Lu 24.50-51; Jo 6.62; 20.17 **1:10** Mt 28.3; Mk 16.5; Lu 24.4; Jo 20.12; Ap 10.3; 10.30 **1:11** Mt 24.30; 26.64; Lu 21.27; Jo 14.3; 1 Te 1.10; 4.16; KTH 1.7 **1:12** Lu 24.50 **1:13** Mt 10.2-4; Mk 3.16-19; Lu 6.14-16 **1:14** Mt 13.55; Lu 23.49; 23.55; 24.10; Jo 6.42; 7.5

avhira rimbombon 120. ¹⁶ A kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Nana avheenmbuagha, Gotini Utum fhomira Deviti amuisi, anja akaman mavim mbikemi. Akaman khav Gotim mbigharan avheni iti. Akaman khav a Judasim mbingeeghi. Kha gumagh Judas, a utuavin aphanir gumasir kirasima mee Iesus anji usuirasi tharsi. Akaman khav thighira otogha giva, Devit mbikemisi moghira. ¹⁷ Judas fhomira en gumaghan mav, a ivhira ee kha amuir injaara amui.”

¹⁸ A non othivhan maghatighan uvhues nighava unuaghinan mavi uvhuesi. A unuaghinan khavin nombi ukunigha irima anm mbikarigh righoraghirima, anji umuu baro ojeeghiri. ¹⁹ Kamagh amuisima, Jerusalemi iti tharsi barbar bighan khavi oraghi, mee unuaghinan khav non akaman iziin khavin anja athi, Akeldama. Anm mbiniij kamaghin, njanani unuaghin.

²⁰ Pita mbingi gua kamaghiusue, “Gotim mbigharan avheni iti mbitisir osiiran khav iti, ‘Anj anjan phure ikhiiri, thav ana anjanan khav nia thaghiri.’ A ivhira kamaghiusue, ‘A gumaghan aphanan min injaari, gumughun igharisi thav ana amuisir injaar njanja.’

²¹ Kamagha amuisima, a mighasigha en phorugha ikava eni Ikhiv Iesusin gin aruisi gumasi ee thavam mbisevighemi. ²² Jon gumasi uruesiri uthugh, ko Iesusi ufhuaragha rikinarikaraghava amusiri injariri uthughun ikhegga, zaavikava Got Iesus nisi a ee thaegha guavanambosiri uthughuni utu. Uthusir kharsir bar en phorugha ikesir gumagha thav ana mbisevighemi. Iesus rikavhigha givasima kha gumagh anj gani, a en phorugh mbingingiman khavin akami ukunanja.”

²³ Mauthughura men gumaghan phuninin iziini rimboru, Josev, anji iziin mav Barsabas (anji igharisir iziin mav Jastus) koma Matias. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Mauthughura mee Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi, “Ikhiv, nii gumasir navir averi bar anda ikaaji. Nii en khiva, nii anijna thavam mbisevightima, a Iesusim mbisevisi gumagh Judasin anjan nighiva kha injaara ramuanja. Injaaran khav Judas ana athaegha aremigha khuuri unjuun gu.” ²⁶ Mauthughura mee akiman anijni iziini osirigha thoonga athigha anij ivhasvhasima Matiasini izii itir akim iphin ikhegga ufhuaraghavira akirei iri. Kamagha amuisima mee Matias nigha, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir 11 pilan phorugha ana athi.

2

Gotini Utum zeghiri

¹ Pentikosini uthughun ikhivo otosima, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi mee noria akuvagha riphenan mavin iti. * ² Mauthughura uzuamira mee orasima ninijn ikhivan mav Gotini unjuun ikhegha zeghira, gamijn gamgaan min zii. A mee apiighav iti riphen bar ana izivagha ana noghi. ³ Mee garima bighan mav arivam mbizan min otogha bighira uvhuaghuvhuagha men aphanir isirigha aphighi. ⁴ Mauthughura Gotini Utum barbar mee izivaghava, gamgaan menja aninja menja amuima, mee unjuimbar igharisi tharsir akaa vingeeghi.

⁵ Uthughun khavin Judarir akoghin gumasi rako amisi fhomira gua igharisi unjuimbari unuasir iti tharsi mena marsi nomthegha zaava Jerusalemni iti, mee ivhira Gotin apheen ni. ⁶ Ara mee ninijn khavi oraegha zaa bar nori akuvaghav ikava, mee uvhuaghuvhagha orasima gumasi rako amisi meni unjuimbar akaa vingeeghi. ⁷ Kamagha amuisi mee osemigha atam nighinisi. Ara mee ringavan maghatigha amuighava azaaghi, "Kha mbingeer gumasi mee bar Galilin distrighin gumasira! ⁸ Manmagh amuigha ee bari uvhuaghuvhagha memba orasima mee eni unjuimbar akaara vingeeghi? ⁹ Ena marsi, Partiani unuaghin ko Midiani unuaghin ko Elamini unuaghinan ze. Marsi Mesopotemiani unuaghinan zesi gumasi. Marsi Judian distrigh ko Kapadosian distrigh ko Pontusin distrigh koma Esian distrighin ze. ¹⁰ Marsi Frigian distrigh ko Pamfilian distrighin ze. Marsi Isivini unuaghin, ko Libian distrighina avheni itira anjan, a unjuun ikivan mav Sairinin ahangere iti tharsi mee ze. Marsi Judarir akoghin gumasi Romiini unjuuni ikhegha zesi tharsi. ¹¹ Ee barbar, Judarir akoghin gumasi rako igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi, mee Judariro othevir gin zui tharsi, mee ivhira, ena marsi. Ena marsi Kritin mighsim koma Arabian distrighin gumasi, ee uvhuaghuvhuagha memba orasima mee eni unjuimbar akaar Gota amuisi bisir ikiir gunim mbingeeghi!" ¹² Judarir akoghin gumasi ringavan maghatigha amuighava phurama atamatam nighinighava norir azaaghi, "Khara theghanan bighaan?" ¹³ Judarir akoghin gumasir marsi rimbovira akaa vingi kamaghusue, "Mee uainir riphar avhirara amegha onjani."

2:1 Lo 16.9-11; Ap 1.14 * **2:1** Pentikosini uthughun ikhiv, anji iziin mav khara, ombariria righorir uthughun ikhiv. **2:2** Ap 4.31 **2:3** Mt 3.11 **2:4** Mk 16.17; Ap 1.5; 4.31; 10.44-46; 1 Ko 12.10; 13.1 **2:7** Ap 1.11 **2:9** 2 Ti 1.15

Pita akami ukuri

¹⁴ Pita, Iesusim mbisevisir 11 pılan gumasir phorugha utughav ikha, a gumasi rako amisi mbighiravira kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gee Judarir akoghin gumasi rako Jerusalemni itir gumasi rako amisi, gee bar inderaghivira nambaragh. Khii kha othuivisi bisir gun gem mbikemightima, gee anda ikeengemi. ¹⁵ Gumasir kharsi uainiro ovisiri imboori rirpha aphava onanisi phati. Gee ikaani, khara 9 okloghi rimaanra. * ¹⁶ Bighan khav oto, khara Gotina ambuun gumagh, Joel fhomira mbikemisi moghin, ¹⁷ ‘Got kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, “Gin zaamiri uthusi tharsir khii noni Utuman gumasi rako amisi bar mee raniingami. Uthughun khavin gen otari rako guivi Gotina ambuun gumasir min mbikimintima, gen gumasir ingaa irimbar min bisir gantima, gen gumasir guri iriinmbara akuuva bisir ganangami. ¹⁸ Uthughun khavin nan inaarir gumasi rako amisi, khii noni utuman ivhira mee raniintima, mee Gotina ambuun gumasir min akaa vikimanga. ¹⁹ Gumughun khii iphino ovheen ringavan maghatigha amuir othevia khiviva, unuaghinan gamgaan bisira amuanga. Uthughun khavin njan ko ariv koma mbituran ikhiv otuivami. ²⁰ Uthughun khavin aro ginginightima, ikini njanan min otuivami. Bisir kharsi ufhuaraghivira othuivightima, gin Ikhiv zaamiri uthugh otuivami. Kha uthughun Ikhiv non gamgaan ko anaran phorugh zaami. ²¹ Uthughun khavin Ikhivani iziin dee tharsi, a men akuruvaghtima mee mbighivighiighemi.”’

²² Israeliin akhoghin gumasi rako amisi, gee mbingingiman khavi oragh. Nasaretiin gumagh Iesus, Got gemiusua ana amandagha gamgaan anga aninji. Anga aninjsima, a inaarir aghavagharir ikii rako ringavan maghatigha amuir othevi koma gamgaan bisi gen thoon andagha amui. Ana andagha amuisima, anda othuivisima gee andar ganigha nori ikaani. ²³ Got non vhusvhusan gin gua gemiusua fhomira nighinighan mavi amuigha, nono otar nigha gen afharigha athi. Mauthughura gee ana nigha gumasir maghatisir afharia athisima, mee ana nigha khani ighuuvan ana athighava anga afhusi, ana aremi. ²⁴ Ovhevheen othiv Iesusini usuiragham thughatis phati. Kamagha amuisi, Got anga amuisi a

2:15 1 Te 5.7 * **2:15** Judarira akoghin gumasi uthughun khavin rimaanra riphara onani aphi phati. Kamagha amuisi Pita akaman khavin mem mbingeeghi. **2:17** Jol 2.28-32; Sek 12.10; Jo 7.38; Ap 10.45; 21.9 **2:21** Ro 10.13 **2:22** Jo 3.2; 14.10-11; Hi 2.4 **2:23** Mt 27.35; Mk 15.24; Lu 23.33; Jo 19.18; Ap 4.28; 1 Pi 1.20 **2:24** Mt 28.5-6; Mk 16.6; Lu 24.5; Ap 3.15; 4.10; 10.40; 13.30-31; 17.31; 1 Ko 15.15

rikavhigha ovhevheenjn osimndigha thaghi. ²⁵ Devitin mbitisiri mbighar kamaghim mbikemi,

'Khii Ikhivan garima a mighasigha nana aghan ikhavire iti.

A gamgaan nanga anindi.

Bigha thav na ramuighti, khii irirangivaghiva avhigh-evhighem phatighami.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Nii na thaeghtima nani utum khuuri unjuun ikeghem phatighami.

Nii nombira nombiusua mbisevisi gumagh ana thaeghtima a kurighem phatighami.

Kamagha amuisi nan nav inderasima khii mbingingir aghuura amui.

Got na ramuangamir bisir aghuura, kha andavagha gari.

²⁸ Nii, ikirana aghuun niangamiri utuavin, nan khivagha giva.

Khii niin phorugh ikaami, nii na ramuighti, khii bar phuvira inghinighemi.'

²⁹ Nana avheenmbuagha, khii guisimbaanra gem mbingeeghi, en avhav Devit aremisima mee ana raffa. Anna akiman umogh thighira en phorugha ikha khari iti. ³⁰ Devit a Gotina ambuunjn gumaghan mav, a ikaani, Got akanan ringiran aghavagharan anga aniinga kamaghiusue, 'Nii ativasir gumagh, khii niin anan niamiusua niina avava thavam mbisevighemi.' ³¹ Got gin ramuangamir bigh, Devit ana ikaani, a Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh ana aremigh nom rikavamir bighaanm mbingeeghi. A kamaghiusue, Got ana thaeghtima anan arighiresi tharsir arighani umoghin avhen ikeghem phati. Anm mbikarigh kurighem phatighami. * ³² Gumaghan khav Iesus, Got anga aghurasima a nomthegeha rikavhi. Ee nori nona arimasir anj ganigha, mbingeeghi. ³³ A guavananga non Inaghavesin guvin aghara apheraghav ikha anj iphin gamgaan nii. Anni Inaghavhes anm mbikemisi moghin a noni Utuman anga anijni. Gee thighira oraghava garir bisir kharsi, Iesus nombi Gotini Utum emiusuava ana amandasima ee anj gamaan iphin bisigha amui. ³⁴ Devit Iesusin min Gotini unjuun gus phati. A kamaghim mbingeeghi,

'Ikhiv kamagh nan Ikhivam mbingi kamaghiusue,

2:25 Sng 16.8-11 **2:26-27** Ap 13.35 **2:29** 1 Kin 2.10; Lu 1.32; 1.69; Ap 13.36; 2 Ti 2.8 **2:30** 2 Sml 7.12-13; Sng 89.3-4; 132.11 **2:31** Sng 16.10; Ap 13.35

* **2:31** Grighiijna akam mee kamaghiusue, "Krais", anm mbiniij kamaghin, Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh. **2:32** Ap 1.8; 2.24 **2:33** Jo 14.26; Ap 1.4; 5.31; 7.55-56; 10.45; Ef 4.8; Hi 10.12 **2:34** Sng 110.1

“Nii khagh nana agharan guvira apheraghiva,
 35 mamaghira ikhītima khii niin aphanī rikambuuntima
 mee niin apheenjn ikaami.” ’

36 Kamagha amuisima, gee Israeli gee bar bighan khav
 ikaani. Geem mbisuegha khani ighuuvan gurasi Iesusin
 khav, thighira Got anga amuisima a Ikhivan oto. A Got nom
 ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh.”

Gumasira avhirara non nighinisigh iraghava urue

37 Ara gumasi rako amisi Pitan akama mbarasi,
 anm mbingingi men navigh inivima, mee kamagh Pita
 koma Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir igharisi tharsi vingeeghi,
 “Ena avheenmbuagha, ee manmaghira ramuti?” 38
 Mauthughura Pita kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gee bar
 nighinisigh iraghiva Kraisi Iesusin iziin urueghtima Got geno
 othevir maghatisi gin amandaghiva maghira, a noni Utum
 gemiusua ana amaanga. 39 Got fhomira akama rikirigha
 kamaghiusue, a noni Utum gemiusua ana amaanga, gegha,
 gen boori rako, gen isaghuni iti tharsi, mee bar. Got,
 en Ikhiv, gumasi rako amisi a diisi tharsi, a noni Utum
 memiusua ana amaanga.”

40 Mauthughura Pita mbingingir avhirara menga
 amuava akaar aghavagharir marsi ivhira mem mbikemi,
 “Gee norira norir akuraghti, Goti uthughun khavin gu-
 masi rako amisir maghatisir kharsigh asighasighiva ivhira
 gennga asighasiighem phatighami.” 41 Mauthughura gu-
 masi rako amisira avhirara anna akama mbaraegha an
 vhusvhusigha urue. Uthughun khavin Got nom 3,000in
 gumasi rako amisir marsi nom mee nisima mee Kraisiina
 andersira avhen ze.

Gotin gumasi rako amisir ikiran othiv

42 Kraisiina andersi mee Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi
 vingimiv oraegha, bisir norira akuruvagha, nori nigha
 aphava, Gotin phorughum mbikimamiusua bar vhusvhusi.

* 43 Uthughun khavin Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi, mee
 ringavan maghatigha amuir othevir avhirara ko gamgaan
 bisira avhirara amui. Kamagha amuisima gumasi rako
 amisira avhirara ringavan maghatigha amui. 44 Uthughun
 khavin nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi navani

2:36 Ap 5.30-31 **2:37** Sek 12.10; Lu 3.10-12; Ap 9.6; 16.30 **2:38** Lu 24.47; Ap
 3.19 **2:39** Ais 57.19; Jol 2.28; Ap 10.45; 14.27; Ef 2.13; 2.17 **2:40** Lo 32.5; Fl
 2.15 **2:41** Ap 2.47; 4.4; 5.14 **2:42** Ap 20.7 * **2:42** Ikeenjsi gumasira
 avhirara kamagh nighinisi, ufhuaragha zui Kraisiina andersi nori akuvagha
 norir phorughava aphi. Mee amegha givagha, mee Iesusin neerinofhigh ko
 naanangi nighinigha uvhuisiri uthuu rako uainiro ovisiri imbooriria aphi.
2:43 Mk 16.17; Ap 4.33; 5.11-12 **2:44** Ap 4.32-35; 5.12; 6.8

uvhuavira iti. Mee bisi iti tharsi, mee norira akuruvasi. ⁴⁵ Ara mee noni unuasi rako bisi amanga andar angoro ovisi nigha aghae othevisi tharsir akuruvasi. ⁴⁶ Mee uthusir mighasigh mighasigha Goti riphen mbiroghin nori akuvi. Mee uvhuaghuvhuagha riphenigha aruava nori nigha aphava bar inighinighava, mee navani uvhuavire iti. ⁴⁷ Mee Gotini izii ufhima, gumasir igharis tharsi bar menji iphui. Mauthughura uthusi uvhuaghuvhuagha Ikhiv mighasigha gumasi rako amisir akurasima mee mbighivighighi. Kamagha amuisi mee bar avhirekevi.

3

Gumaghani usuan maghatighan mav nomthegha indera

¹ Uthughun mavin aro 3 okloghi utu, khara Judarir akoghin gumasi Gotin phorugham mbingger uthugh. Uthughun khavira Pita ri Jon Goti riphenan zui. ² Uthughun khavin navan avhera usu maghatisi gumaghan mav iti. Gumasi mighasigha ana azigha gua Goti riphen ighuisi rivinan itiman akamanin ana arisi. Itiman akamanin khavin izii, Itiman Aghuun Kinara. A khagh ikava angoro ovhisiviusua gumasi rako amisi Gotin riphen ighuisi rivinana avhen zui tharsi mena azaaghi. ³ Uthughun khavin a gari Pita ri Jon avhen manjamiusua zima ana angoro ovisiviusua aniiyna azaaghi. ⁴ Ana aniiyna azarasima Pita ri Jon ivhira an gari. Mauthughura Pita kamaghusue, "Nii rikir angara ganri!" ⁵ Am mbingeema gumaghan khav bigha thav niamiusua nighinigha, mbighiravira aniiyna gari. ⁶ Mauthughura Pita kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Khii angoro ovisi phati. Khii iti bighin, khii anan nii raniinmiusua. Nasaretiin gumagh Kraus Iesus, anji iziin, nii rikavigh raru!" ⁷ Mauthughura Pita an agharan guvini usuiraghava, ana ufheesima. An guamtivani ko angari uzuamira gamngaa nisima, ⁸ a rikavigha utuiva zui. Mauthughura a Pita ri Jon phorugha Gotin riphenan mbikeen avhen gughu, ifhaa iphina amaanga, Gotin izii ufhii. ⁹ Gumasi rako amisi bar an garima ana aruava Gotin izii ufhima ¹⁰ mee an ganigha ana ikeenga kamaghusue, gumaghan khavira Goti riphen ighuisi rivinan itiman akamanin apheraghav iti. Kha itiman izii khara, Itiman Aghuun Kinara. A mighasighava anamogha apheraghav ikava, angoro ovhisiviusua gumasi rako amisir azaaghi. Ara mee ringavan maghatigha

2:46 Lu 24.53; Ap 1.14; 20.7 **2:47** Ap 2.41; 4.33; 5.14; 6.7; 11.21; 11.24; Ro 14.18 **3:1** Sng 55.17; Ap 2.46; 10.3; 10.9; 10.30 **3:2** Jo 9.1; Ap 14.8 **3:4** Ap 14.9 **3:6** Ap 3.16; 4.10; 16.18 **3:8** Ais 35.6; Jo 5.14; Ap 14.10 **3:9** Ap 4.16; 4.21

amuigha phura nighinisi, manmaghira amuisi bighaan khavî oto.

Pita Gotin riphenam mbikeerñ akami ukuri

¹¹ Gumasi rako amisi akaman khavî oraegha, ringavan maghatigha amuigha, akhirsigha gua gumaghan khavin gari. Mee aññ garima a Pita ri Jonini usuiragha, Goti riphenan azuaññi utughav iti. Riphenan azuaññ khavini izii, Solomonin Azuañ. ¹² Uthughun khavin Pita kamagh ganigha, mem mbingeeghi, "Israeliinñ akhoghin gumasi rako amisi, thoghousua bighan khav genğa amuisima gee ringavan maghatigha amui? Gee thoghousua mbighiravira aññ gara kamaghiusue, anğa ti nonira aghavaghari ikama ti, o anğa Gotina arimasi rifhaaññ inderaghavire ikava, anğa kha gumagha amuisima ana arui? Bar phati. ¹³ Ena avhavi Abraham ri Aisak koma Jekovin Got, a non injaaran gumagh Iesus bar ana iphiufhui. Gee ana aremighaousua ana nigha aphanir gumasir afhari athi. Pailat ana thamiraghaousua mbigeri uthughun, gee kamaghim mbingeeghi, 'Ee thange aññ vhusvhusi phati!' Ara gee akiran anğa ase. ¹⁴ Gotina arimasi rifhaaññ othevira aghuira amui gumagh, gee anği iphirphirighava, gumaghan maghatigh noriviusua ana thamiraghaousua Pailati mbingeeghi. A gumasi visuaghiusuesi anda arighiresir gumagh. ¹⁵ Genğa amui gee anamira iti gumagh, gee anm mbisuesi ana aremisi Got anğa amuisima a nomthegha rikavhi. Anğa noni bighan khavin ganigha ana ikeenğava aññ gunim mbingeeghi. ¹⁶ Anğa Iesusin iziin nighinighana aghavaghar iti. Iesusin iziira, gee ganigha ikeensi gumaghan khav, a gamgaanñ nii. Angan nighinighan aghavaghar Iesusin ikava bighan khuanga amuisima, nighinighan aghavagharan khavira kha gumagh amuisima, a bar indera, gee thighira nori aññ gari.

¹⁷ Nana andarsi, khii kamagh ikaaññi, gee amuisiro othiv gee ana ikeensi phati, gen gumasiri ikii ivhira. ¹⁸ Got fhomira añña akam nigha zesi gumasi bar mem mbikemisima, mem mbingi kamaghiusue, a Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh, mbizagh nianga. Got nom mbingingigha amuisi moghin andar aghae othuivi.

¹⁹ Gee non nighinisir maghatisi thaeghiva, nighinisigh iragh Gotiusua ziiitima, a geno othevir maghatisi gina amaanga. ²⁰ Gee kamagh ramuightima, Ikhiv avughususan

geni unduur rako navan amiñndighan gera aniñntima, gee phurei ikhiva Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumaghagha gan ikii.

²¹ Got bar fhomira fhomira nona ambuujn gumasi vikemisima, mee kamaghiusue, 'Thighira Iesus Gotini unjuuni ikhii, maanj Got kha bisi ramutima anda nomthegh bisiri ingaar mino othuivighemi.' Got mbikemisi moghin, bisi bar othuivhami.

²² Moses fhomira kamaghim mbingeeghi, 'Got gen Ikhiv, nan min akam nigha zesi gumaghan mav, a gena arighan gena thavam mbisevighemi. Gee, anm mbingeer bisi, gee bar andavaraghiva anda ramu. ²³ Anm mbarasi phatisi tharsi, Got menja asighasiighemi. Mee nomthegh Gotin gumasi rako amisir phorugh ikaami thughatis phati.' *

²⁴ Gotina ambuujn gumasi bar, Samuelini utugha ze, mee baro othuivamiri uthusir kharsir guni mbikemi.

²⁵ Got fhomira nona akam nigha zesi gumasi akamana aghavagharan menja aniñnsima, gee men boorir min ikhiva, akaar aghavagharir kharsi ivhira gena andarsi. Got fhomira akama riñgirana aghavagharan gena avhavir phorugha anja amuisima, gee men boorir min ikhii, akama riñgiran aghavagharan khav, a ivhira genav. Got kamagh Abrahamim mbikemisi moghin, 'Niina avhavir otara thav otoghtima, khii anmiusua inderaghivira kha unuaghinan iti gumasi rako amisi bar mee ramuanja.' ²⁶ Got kamagh vhusvhusi, gee uvhuaghuvhuagh nono othevir maghatisia thaeghtima, kamaghi ramutima a inderaghivira gee ramuanja. Bighan khaviusua a noni injaaran gumagham mbisevigha gemiusua ufhuaragha ana amanda."

4

Pita ri Jon Judarir osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan iti

¹ Pita ri Jon gumasi rako amisi viñgivire itima, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasi rako, Goti riphenan garir gumasir aphan koma, Sadiusiñn phoghin gumasi marsi, mee zaava aniñnm mbato. * ²

3:22 Lo 18.15-19; Ap 7.37 **3:23** Wkp 23.29 * **3:23** Moses mbikemisira akam gee ana ikaanmiusua Lo mbigharan 18.15-19 gan. Pita Mosesina akaman gumim mbingi kamaghiusue, Iesus nombira kha akam nigha ziir gumagh. **3:25** Stt 12.3; 18.18; 22.18; Ro 9.4; 9.8; Ga 3.8; 3.26 **3:26** Mt 10.5; Lu 24.47; Ap 13.32-33;

13.46 **4:1** Lu 22.4; 22.52 * **4:1** Goti riphenan garir gumasir aphan, a Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumaghan mav. A, Livaina akhoghin gumasi menja ativagha men garima, mee Goti riphenan mbiroghin injaarava bisir gariri umbueenmba athivan gumaghan injaarigha amui. **4:2** Mt 22.23; Ap 23.8

Ara mee ikaaji, Pita ri Jon, Iesusa aremigha nom rikavisi bighan khavin gun gumasi rako amisi vinjgeeghi. Kamagha amuisima gumasir aphan, men navi anijnmiusua bar maghatighi. ³ Mee Pita ri Jonin agharaniin usuiraghava anijn nigha osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphena rarighaousuava amuima, amin phiri. Kamagha amuisi, mee anijn riphena avhen khirtigh athisi anijn ikha gua amiritusi rimaanra. ⁴ Gumasi rako amisira avhirara akaman khavi oraegha nighinighana aghavaghar anji iti. Uthughun khavin Kraisina andarsir rimbomboni bar ikhevigha gua 5,000in aghani utu.

Mee Pita ri Jon nigha osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenannga athi

⁵ Amiritusi rimaanra mara Judarir akoghin gumasiri ikii rako gumasira aphan koma Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi, mee Jerusalemin nori akuvaghav iti. ⁶ Anas, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikhiv,, a ivhire itima, Kaiafas ri Jon ko Aleksander koma Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikhivan andarsir marsi, mee ivhire iti. ⁷ Mee mbikemisima, gumasi Pita ri Jon nighava mena arimasi rifhaan zesi, mee maghira anijnna azaaghi, "Anjo aghavagharan manav nigha, thijn iziin anjo kha bisigha amui?"

⁸ Mee anijn azarasima, Gotini Utum Pita izivasima, a kamagh mem mbinjgeeghi, "Judarir akoghin gumasiri ikii rako gumasira aphan! ⁹ Gee ti anga akurasir gumaghani usuan maghatighan khaviusua angana azaansighaousua, gee ti ivhira ikaanjmiusua, gumaghan khav a manmaghire indera. ¹⁰ Mamaghin gee bar ivhire ikaantima Israelin iti tharsi mee ivhira bar ikeengiri. Khara Nasaretiin gumagh Kraisi Iesusin iziin gen arimasi rifhaanji utughavi iti gumagh, a nomthegha indera. Gumaghan khav Iesus, gee ana nigha khani ighuuvan anga afhusi, ana aremisi Got anga amuisima a nomthegha rikavhi. ¹¹ Iesus, 'Akiman khav riphenannga amuir gumasi anji iphirphirigha anm mbatuesima, Ikhiv thighira anga amuisi a riphenanji isaghuphusir akimanji ighe.' ¹² Unuaghinan khavin gumagha thav ena akuragham phatighami, bar phati. Iesusini iziira, ee mbighivighighemi. A nombira, ena akurivasi gumagh."

¹³ Mee Pita ri Jonin garima anijn bar aghavagharighava avhighavisi phatighava mem mbinjgeema, mee anijn

ganighava ikaani, aniiñ surea amuisi phati. Aniiñ phura gumaghan khinani. Mee aniiñ gara riñgavan maghatigha amuigha kamaghiusue, gumaghan khaniñ Iesusin phorughava arui. ¹⁴ Mee gumaghan khavin gari, a ufhuaragha usu maghatighi, thighira, a Jon ri Pitan phorugha utughav itima, mee bigha thavim mbikiman ingura.

¹⁵ Kamagha amuisi mee akamana aghavagharan aniiñga aniiñsima aniiñ Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphena thaegha akiran zuima, mee aniiñmiusua akaa visosi. ¹⁶ Mee norir azaaghi, “Ee manmaghira gumaghan khaniñ ramuti? Jerusalemni itir gumasi rako amisi, mee ikaani, aniiñ gamgaan bighan bar ikhiva amui. Ee bighan kuaññ guansiighem thughatis phati. Anaññ guisimbaañra oto. ¹⁷ Ee kamagh iphirphiri, gumasi rako amisiri igharis tharsi bighan khavi oraghan thughatis phati. Ee akaman bar aghavagharan aniiñ raniñntima aniiñ nomthegeh Iesusin iziñ gun thavim mbikiman bar thaghiri.” ¹⁸ Mee guava aniiñ diisima aniiñ avhen gusima mee akamana aghavagharan aniiñm mbiñgi kamaghiusue, “Añgo nomthegeh Iesusin iziñ guni mbikimiva gumasi rako amisi tharsir sure ramuan thaghiri.”

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mee aniiñm mbiñgema Pita ri Jon men akami ikaragha kamaghim mbiñgeeghi, “Añga noniiñ ganighava oraesi bisi añga andar guansiighem thughatis phati, añga andar gunim mbikimivire ikaami. Gee nori niñhinish, othivhan manav Gotina arimasi rifhaaññ indera, añga Gotin akamam mbaraghami, o añga gen akamam mbaraghami?”

²¹⁻²² Pita ri Jon Gotin gamgaan amuisi gumagh inderaghava, a 40 pilan ombarigha afhira. Kamagha amuisi gumasi rako amisi nori bisir kharsir gari anda othuivisima, mee Gotini izii ufhii. Kamagha amuisima, gumasira aphanu uvhuesan maghatighan aniiñ raniñmiusua phura niñhinish, mee manmaghira aniiñ ramuti. Mee aniiñm mbisoghousua amuava mee gumasi rako amisir avhighavhisi mbiñginggir aghavagharir marsi aniiñga amuighava aniiñ amandasima aniiñ zui.

Niñhinishana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi Gotin phorugham mbiñgeeghi

²³ Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan avhen itir gumasi Pita ri Jona thaesima aniiñ azenaññi irigha nomthegeha nona andarsiviusua gu. Aniiñ Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir añga anindi gumasiri ikii

rako igharisi gumasira aphanani aniiñn mbikemisir akaar gun nona andarsi bar mem mbikemi. ²⁴ Mee kamagh oraeghava nori akuvaghava Gotin phorugham mbinjgeeghi. Mee kamaghim mbinjgeeghi, “En Ikhiv en gari thav, nii ovhee ko unuaghinanga amuighava, onar ivhira amuighava andar iti bisi ivhira bar andagha amui. ²⁵ Fhomira niini Utum akaman mav en avhav Devit, a niin injaaran gumagh, nii akaman khavin anga aniiñi. Devit kamaghim mbikemi, ‘Igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi theeghinamiusua phum avesi?’

Israeli mee thoghousua othevir maghatisi ramuamiusuava akaar kini visosi?

²⁶ Unjuimbar ativasi tharsi, mee Goti mbisoghousuava amui. Gumasiri ikii nori nigha Ikhivam mbisoghousua. Mee ivhira Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagham mbisoghousua.’

²⁷ Bar guisimbaanra, Herot ri Pontius Pailat koma Israelir gumasi, rako igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi ivhira, mee Jerusalemni unjuun nori akuvaghava othevir maghatisir Gotin injaaran gumaghan aghuun, Iesus ramuamiusuava akaa visosi. A nii fhomira non injariviusua mbisevisi gumagh. ²⁸ Mee niin gamgaan ko niin nighinighan gin zui, nii fhomira otogha mbikemisir bisi. ²⁹ Ikhiv, mee avhigh-evisir akaar enja aniiñsi, nii akaar kharsighi nighinigh. Ena akuraghtima ee uthugh aghavagharighiva avhigh-evhighem phatighiva niina akami ukunangami. ³⁰ Nii nona afharimuun arimarir gumasir arightima mee inderaghami. Nii gamgaan bisira avhirara ko ringavan maghatigha amuir othevi ramutima anda Iesusin iziino othuivhami, a niin injaaran gumaghan aghuun.”

³¹ Mee Gotin phorugham mbikemigha givasima, mee itir anan anughava amandaghava, anñi Utum menji izivasima, mee avhighavisi phatigha Gotina akami ukuri.

Nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi non bisir norira akuruvasi

³² Uthughun khavin nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi, mee bar navani uvhuavira ko nighinighani uvhuavire iti. Men thav nombira bigha thavi nombina amendasi phati, mee nori nighavira bisi barbar andar gari. ³³ Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi, mee Gotin gamgaan utugha Ikhiv, Iesusa aremigha nomthegeha rikavisi bighan khavin gun gumasi rako amisi vinjgeeghi. Uthughun khavin Gotin

4:24 Kis 20.11; Neh 9.6; Sng 146.6 **4:25** Sng 2.1-2 **4:27** Mt 27.1-2; Mk 15.1; Lu 23.1; 23.7-11; Jo 18.28-29; Ap 3.13 **4:28** Ap 2.23; 3.18 **4:29** Ap 9.27; 13.46; 19.8; Ef 6.19 **4:31** Ap 2.4; 4.29; 16.26 **4:32** Ap 2.44-45; 2 Ko 13.11; 1 Pi 3.8 **4:33** Ap 1.8; 1.22; 2.45-47

ukuarkuvan ikhiivara men phorugha iti. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Kamagha amuisi mena thav bigha thavin othevisi phati. Gumasi unuasi rako ripheni iti tharsi, mee anda amanga andar angiro ovisi nigha zaava, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasigha anindima, mee anda nigha bisi phatisi gumasir akuruvasi.

³⁶ Gumaghan mav Josev, a Livaina akhoghin gumagh. Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi mee Barnabasina anga arisi. Anm mbiniin kamagh gu, gumasira akuruvagha gamgaan menja anindir gumagh. Barnabas Saiprusin mighsimani unjuun ze. ³⁷ A noni unuaghinan mav amandagha, anja angiro ovisi nighava Iesusim mbisevisi gumasigha aninji.

5

Ananaias ri Safaira Gotin khoru amui

¹ Gumaghan mav Ananaias, anja amuun Safaira, anin ivhira non unuaghinan mav amandagha anji uvhues nii.

² Mauthughura anin ivhire ikaaji, Ananaias angir ovisir marsi nombiusua andari usaira. Ano ofhighan muan nigha Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir khorigha amua menja aninji. ³ A menja aninjsima, Pita kamagh Ananaiasim mbinjgeeghi, "Nii theghousuava, satana thaesima a nin navan avhee izivasima, nii Gotini Utuman khorigha amui? Nii theghousua unuaghinani uvhuesana angir ovhisir marsi nii nombiusua andari usaira?" ⁴ Khara ninni unuaghina, nii nombi vhusvhusigha ana amanda. Anji uvhuesan angiro ovhisi ivhira nin angir ovhisiri. Nii manmaghira nighinigha nona angiro ovisir kharsir en khorigha amui? Nii gumasir khoru amuir phati, nii Gotin khoru amui."

⁵ Ananaias kamagh oraegha irighava aremi. Maghira gumasi rako amisi bighan khavi oraegha avhighevisima ikhiv mee nii. ⁶ Maghira gumasir ingaa zaava an khuma anuegha ana nigha akiran gua ana umoghi athi.

⁷ Gumughun, aron injeendagh uthughun phunini ko mbikethav nigha givasima, anja amuun ikeensi phatigha avhen zii. ⁸ A zima, Pita anja azaaghi, "Nii nam mbikim, khara guisim baanrani unuaghini uvhues, nii man ko ango ana nisi o?" Am mbinjgeema a kamaghim mbinji kamaghiusue, "Anre, bar anji uvhuesara." ⁹ An anm mbikemisima Pita kamagh anm mbinjgeeghi, "Ango manmaghiusua ivhira vhusvhusigha Gotini Utuman khoru amui? Nii gan! Nin manan khum nigha gua umoghi athisi gumasi itiman akamaniin iti. Thighira mee ivhira nin khum nigh akiran manjanga." ¹⁰ Pita mbinjgivire

itima, Safaira an̄ni usuaniin̄n irighava aremi. Gumasir ingaa avhen zaa garima an̄na aremisi mee ana nigha akiran gugha an̄n manani umoghi mbiroghirama ana athi. ¹¹ Mauthughura avhighevhigheni ikhiv Kraisina andarsi bar mem mbato. Gumasi, bisir kharsiva oraesi tharsi, mee bar ivhira avhighavighi.

Gamgaan̄n bisira avhirara othuivi

¹² Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi gamgaan̄n bisira avhirara ko ringavan maghatigha amuir othevi avhirara, gumasi rako amisir thoon̄n andagha amui. Nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti gumasi rako amisi, mee Solomonin Azuan̄n mighasigha nori akuvi. ¹³ Gumasir igharis tharsi, men phoghaousua thange nighinisi phati. Mee meni iziiri ufha ikaan̄i, mee othivhana aghuun̄ga amui. ¹⁴ Marsi nighinighana aghavagharan Ikhivan ikha mena avhen zuima, men rimbomboni bar guavanambo. ¹⁵ Kamagha amuisi gumasi arimarir gumasi nigha mee athuui rako akurigha ariigha mee niia zaava utuavim mbiroghin mee arisi. Mee kamagh nighinighana aghavaghar iti, aro Pita an̄gisiraghtima an̄n ineendagh arimarir gumasir iphin ikhiti, mee nom inderaghami. ¹⁶ Uthughun khavin ivhira Jerusalem mbiroghin itiri un̄jimb̄ar sovseḡher gumasira avhirara, mee nona arimarir gumasi rako amisi nigha ze. Mauthughura mee ivhira non gumasi rako amisiri unduur maghatisi aphasasi tharsi nigha zesima, mee barbar nomthegha indera.

Ensel Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir akurasi, mee rivinan kirthigha thaghi

¹⁷ Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir an̄ga an̄indi gumasiri ikii rako an akurasi tharsi, khara Sadiusiin̄n phoghina avhen itir gumasi. Mee Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi amuir bisiviusua navi maghatighi. ¹⁸ Sadiusiin̄n phoghin gumasir marsi meni usuiragha rivinan kirthighan ikhiva athi. ¹⁹ Mee rivinan kirthighan itima, rimaan̄n Ikhivan ensel ithii ukuigha mee nigha akiran ze. ²⁰ Ensel kamaghim mbingeeḡhi, “Gee maan̄i, Goti riphena mbiroghini utughiva mighasigh ikaamiri ikiran ikaman gun gumasi rako amisi vikim.” ²¹ Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi amiritusi rimaan̄ra, ensel mem mbikemisi moghin Goti riphenam mbiroghin gua, gumasi rako amisir surea amui.

Mauthughura Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anġa anindi gumasiri ikhiv nona akuruvasi tharsir phorugha zaa, Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana garir gumasir diisima, mee gua nori akuvagha iti. Israelin iziiri iti gumasira aruura nori akuvagha iti. Mee Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi nigh zaaousua rivinan kirthighan riphenan garir gumaghousua akama amanda. ²² Mauthughura ganganir gumasi marsi gua rivinan khirthigha riphenan otogha garima mee khagh iti phatisima, mee nomthegha zaava bighan khavin gunim mbinġeeghi, ²³ “Ee rivinan khirthigha riphenan garima mee inderaghavira an ithiiraakaa rikuusima, rivinan kirthighan riphenan garir gumasi anġn ithiira akaar utuivighav iti. Maghira ee ithi ukuigha garima, thav avheni iti phati.”

²⁴ Mee gua bighan khavin gun mbikemisi, Goti riphenan garir gumasir aphan koma Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anġa anindi gumasiri ikii phura nighinisi, “Manmagha amisi bigh nomthegh othuivti?” ²⁵ Mauthughura gumaghan mav zaa kamaghiusue, “Gee oraisire! Gee rivinan khirthigha ariisi gumasi Goti riphenan mbiroghin utuivighava gumasi rako amisir surea amui.” ²⁶ Kamagha amuisima Goti riphenan garir gumasir aphan, a nombin phorugha inġaari tharsi, men phorugha gua Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi nigha zii. Mee kamagh avhighavighava, gumasi rako amisi anġir menġi nivighemi, kamagha amuigha mee phura inimira mee nigha zii.

Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana avhen itir gumasir akaman mee mbikiman avhighavisi phati

²⁷⁻²⁸ Mauthughura Goti riphenan garir gumasi, mee Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi nigha zaava Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana avhen iti gumasir arimasi rifhaanġ mera afhe. Mauthughura Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anġa anindi gumasiri ikhiv, kamaghim mbinġeeghi, “Ee akamana aghavagharan genġa anġnġa mbinġeeghi, gee Iesusin iziin gumasi rako amisir sure ramua thaghiri! Gee orasi phatigha men surea amuima gen suren mbinġimġi Jerusalem bar anġa arui. Gee kamaghiusue, ee Iesusi mbisuesi ana aremi.”

²⁹ Mem mbikemisima Pita Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir igharis tharsir phorugha, mee kamaghim mbinġeeghi, “Ee Goti oraghami, ee gumasi varaghan thughatis phuu.” ³⁰

Gera Iesusi mbisuegha khani ighuuvan ana gurasima anja aremi, ena avhav Got, Iesusi ufhuəsi a nomthegha rikavhi. ³¹ Got ana nigha nona agharan guvin anja athisima, ana nighasigha itir ikiran aghuun eni ufhuaragha zui gumagh ko gumasir akuruvaghamir gumagh ikaami. A Israeli ramuightima mee nighinisigh iraghti Got meno othevir maghatisi gina amaanga. ³² Ee Got amuisi bisir kharsir gunim mbingeeghi. Gotini Utum ivhira Got amuisi bisir kharsir gunim mbingeeghi. Anm mbaragha anj gin zui tharsi, Got noni Utum menja anindi.

Gamalielin nighinighana aghuun

³³ Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana avhen itir gumasi kamagh Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir akamam mbaraegha men navi memiusua bar maghatighi. Mamagh amuigha mee mem mbisueghti mee aremighausua nighinisi. ³⁴ Uthughun khavin Farisiin akoghin gumaghan mav Gamaliel, Judariro othevi surea amuir gumagh. Gumasi rako amisi anji izii ufhi. A Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan avhen rikavhigha utugha, mbingeeghi, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi thange akiran ikhi. ³⁵ A mbingingir kharsigha amui, "Israeliin akhoghin gumasi, gee othiva thav gumasir kharsi ramuamiusua inderaghavira nighinighri. ³⁶ Boghumira Teudas otogha kamagh nombi mbingi kamaghiusue, 'Khi gumaghan aphanan mav.' A mbikemisima 400in min gusi gumasi anj gin gue. Uthughun khavin gavman anm mbisuesima, anja aremi. Kha uthughun anj gin zuir tharsi mee bar atamatamira are. Mee amuisi bighan khav aghaa otosi phati. ³⁷ Teudas aremigha givasima anj gin gavman gumasi rimborir uthughun oto. Galilin distrighin gumaghan mav Judas a gumasir bisan mavini ufhuaragha gua mee gavmanin phorougham mbisosi. A ivhira aremisi anj gin zui tharsi, mee atamatamira are. ³⁸ Kamagha amuisima thighira, bighan khav khi kamagh gee mbikimamiusua. Bigha thavin gumasir kharsir amua thaghiri! Mee thaeghtima mee mara maanji! Gee phura gan, men injaar gumagha thavin iphini uthughiva, deengirighami. ³⁹ Mee Gotin iziini uthughiva bigha thavi ramuighti, gee men thivan thughatis phati. Gee inderaghiva ganri! Gee Gotin phorough nori visueghemi."

5:31 Ap 2.33-34; 3.15; Ef 1.20; Fl 2.9; Hi 2.10; 12.2 **5:32** Jo 15.26-27; Ap 1.8; 2.4; 10.44 **5:33** Ap 2.37; 7.54 **5:36** Ap 21.38 **5:37** Lu 2.1-2 **5:38** Ais 8.10; Mt 15.13 **5:39** Lu 21.15; Ap 7.51; 9.5; 1 Ko 1.25

Mee Gamalielin nighinighan gin gue. ⁴⁰ Mauthughura Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir diisima, mee avhen guesima mee phura mee fhasoroghi. Mee Iesusin iziin bisi vikiman men thivagha mee thaesima mee gue. ⁴¹ Mee gua mbinjgeeghi, “Got emiusua bar iphuigha ee mbinaminaan athisi, ee Iesusini iziin osimndisi nii.” Mee kamagh Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan avhen itir gumasi thaegha gua bari iphui. ⁴² Mee mighasigha gua Goti riphenan mbiroghin guava igharisi gumasir riphenir gua akaar aghuuir gumasi rako amisi vjingiva men surea amuavire iti. Mee akami ukura kamaghim mbinjgeeghi, “Jesus a Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh.”

6

Mee 7 pilan gumasir marsi Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir akuruvaghaousua mee mbisevi

¹ Uthusir kharsi Iesusin suren gumasi rako amisir rimbomboni bar guavanandi. Kha uthughun suren gumasir marsi Grighiinna akama mbinjgema, marsi Aramiinna akama mbinjgeeghi. Grighiinna akama nga aghui gumasi rako amisi mee kamaghiusue, “Uthusira avhirara gee mighasigha amuuir ozirir aghae phatisi tharsira akuruvasi, Grighiinna amuuir ozirira akuruvasi phati.” Bighan khaviusua mee Aramiinga atari. ^{*} ² Kamagha amuisima Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir 12 pila, mee suren gumasi bar men diisima mee zaa nori akuvasima, mee kamagh mem mbinjgeeghi, “Ee Gotina akami ukurir injaara thaeghiva aghan injaara ramuanga, kamagh a inderasi phati. ³ Kamagha amuisima, ena avheenmbuagha, gee norir thoonn 7 pilan gumasia mbisevi. Men othevi, gumasi rako amisir arimasi rifhaan n bar inderagha, Gotini Utum mengi izivasima, mee ivhira nighinighan aghuun iti. Ee mee nighiva injaaran khavira athightima mee an n ganangami. ⁴ Ara ee nori injaaran khaniin ramuanga. Ee Gotin phorughum mbikimiva, Gotina akamana aghuun gumasi rako amisir sure ramuanga.”

⁵ Mem mbikemisima gumasi rako amisi akaman khavi oraegha bar an n vhusvhusi. Mee Stivena mbisevi, a bar nighinighana aghavaghar iti gumaghan mav, Gotini Utum bar an n iziva. Mee Filip ri Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas koma Nikolas mea mbisevi. Nikolas a

5:40 Ap 4.18 **5:41** Mt 5.10-12; 1 Pi 4.13 **5:42** Ap 9.22; 17.3 **6:1** Ap 2.41; 4.35; 5.14; 9.29 ^{*} **6:1** Aramiinna akam, a Judia distrigh ko Galilin distrighin gumasir akam. A Hibruna akaman min gu. **6:3** Lo 1.13; Ap 1.21; 16.2; 1 Ti 3.7 **6:5** Ap 8.5

Antioghiinni unjuun gumagh, a Judarir akoghin gumagh phati, a ufhuaragha Judariro othevigha amuava andar gin zui. A thighira Kraisin gin zui. ⁶ Mee gumasir kharsi nigha Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir arimasi rifhaan gusima mee afharir men aphanir iphin athigha memiusua Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi.

⁷ Uthughun khavin Gotina akam bar ikhevigha bari unjuimbar gue. Akaman khav Jerusalemni itir suren gumasigha amuima mee rimbomboni uzuamira guavanambo. Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasira avhirara Gotin akamam mbaraegha nighinighana aghavaghar anji ikha ivhira anj gin zui.

Judarir akoghin gumasi Stiveni usuirra

⁸ Got guisimbaarra Stivena akuruvagha, ukuarkuvan othiv ko gamgaanj anga aniinsima, a gumasi rako amisir thoonj ringavan maghatigha amuir othevi rako gamgaanj bisigha amuima anda othuivi. ⁹ Marsi rikavhigha Stivenin phorugha mee akaar nori vatosi. Mee Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphen anj izii Osimndisi Phatisi Gumasi Riphen. Mee Sairinini unjuun gumasi, rako Aleksandriani unjuun gumasi, ko Silisian distrighin ko Esian distrighin gumasi. Mee Stivenin phorugha nori vatosi. * ¹⁰ Uthughun khavin Gotini Utum nighinighan aghuun Stiven anga aniinj. Kamagha amuisi, Judarir akoghin gumasi ana akaar ingarigha ramuan ingura. ¹¹ Mee mongava, gumasir marsi khorir amuamiusua mee bira mbingeeghi, "Gee kamagh mbikim, 'Ee orasima Stivenim mbingingir maghatisira Moses ri Goti amui.' " ¹² Othivhan khavin mee gumasi rako amisi, gumasira aphanir rako Judariro othevi ikeensj gumasi navigh amuima anda rikavhi. Mee Stivenimiusua gughava anji usuiragha ana nigha Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana avhen iti gumasir arimasi rifhaan gue. ¹³ Mee khoriri mbingingji tharsir anj ramuamiusua gumasir marsi nii. Gumasir kharsi kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Gumaghan khav mighasigha akaar maghatisi Goti riphenam mbingiva ivhira Moses osirisiro othevi vingeeghi. ¹⁴ Ee orasima a kamaghim mbingeeghi, 'Gumaghan khav Nasaretiinj gumagh, Iesus, a Goti riphenan khava riphirighiva anja afharaveghiva, Moses fhomira anja aniinsir othevi oteghivikinighemi.' " ¹⁵ Kha uthughun Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana

6:6 Ap 13.3; 14.23 **6:7** Jo 12.42; Ap 2.41; 12.24; 16.5; Kl 1.6 **6:8** Ap 2.43

6:9 2 Ti 1.15 * **6:9** Osimndisi phatisi gumasi kharsi, mee fhomira phura inaarigha amuir gumasir kini. Mee thighira non inaarira amui. **6:10** Ais 54.17; Lu 21.15; Ap 5.39 **6:11** Mt 26.59-61 **6:13** Jer 26.11

avhen iti gumasi barbar apiighav ikava arimaghaniin barim mbighiravira Stivenin gari. Mee garima an khom enselin min afhogha sii.

7

Stiven Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana avhen akami ukuri

¹ Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikhiv, Stivena azaaghi, “Mee niinga asir akaar kharsi, anda guisimbaanra, o?” ² Mee mbikemisima Stiven men akam ikara, “Nana aveenmbua rako nan inasi gee nambaragh! Ena avhav Abraham, a thighar Haranini unjuun manjanga, a Mesopotemiani unuaghinan ikhavire itima, anaran iti Got anm mbato. ³ Anm mbingi kamaghiusue, ‘Nii nona andarsir ko noni unuaghina thaeghiva khii niin khivamiri unuaghinan maanji.’ ⁴ Abraham Kaldiani unuaghina thaegha guava Haranini unjuun iti. Uthughun khavin anji inaghavesin ovhevheenjin gin, Got ana amandasi unuaghinan khavi ee thighira anji iti. ⁵ Goti unuaghinan asigha thuaan rithugha a nona avavigha aniijsi phati. Got an phorugha akama rikira kamaghiusue, an phorugh anja avhav tharsi ivhira unuaghinan khavin ikaami. Uthughun khavin Abraham nombi boori phati. ⁶ Got kamagh Abrahamim mbingeeghi, ‘Niin avhavi, igharisiri unuaghinan ikaami. Mee gua igharisi unuaghinan injaari gumasir kinir min itima 400 pilan ombarira avhen mee phuv menja amui. ⁷ Khii mee menja amuisiro othevir maghatisi khii gina anda ikaravaghami. Gin mee unuaghinan khava thaegh akiran ziva ananan khavin ikhiva nan izii ufhaami.’ ⁸ Got fhomira unuaghinana asigha thuaan Abraham raniinmiusua akama ringirana aghavaghara mbikemi. Gumughun Got akaman aghavagharan khavin anga aninga kamaghiusue, ‘Nii othivhan khavin gin maaniva nona andarsi bar men momoonjin niro ofhisia righorighiri. Gin gee bighan khavin gan nighinighami, “Got fhomira ena avhav Abrahamin phorugha rikirisira akam.”’ Kamagha amuisima Abrahamina amuan Aisaghi otesima, 8 pilani uthusir gin Abraham Aisaghin momoonjin nerin ofhigha ritu. Aisagh Jekovin inaghavesin otogha Jekovin nerin ofhigha ritu. Bar gin Jekov ena avhavir 12 pilan inaghavesi otogha ivhira men momoonjin niro ofhisi righori.

7:2 Stt 11.31Stt 12.1 **7:4** Stt 11.31; 12.4 **7:5** Stt 12.7; 13.15; 15.3; 15.18; 17.8; 26.3; 48.4; Lo 2.5 **7:6** Stt 15.16; Kis 12.40; Ga 3.17Stt 15.13-14 **7:7** Kis 3.12 **7:8** Stt 17.10-14; 21.2-4; 25.26; 29.31-35.18

9-10 Ena avhavar, navira avherir Josevín maghatigha Isivini unuaghinan injaaran gumaghan ikhaaousuava ana amanda. Uthughun khavín Got anj phorugha ikha anj osimndisia givagha anja akura. Got nighinisir aghuira Josev anisima ana ohevira aghuui Isivi ativasi gumagh khivasima, a bar anj vhusvhusigha anja amuisi a Isivín gumaghana aphanan min oto. A ivhira anj riphenan bisi gari.

11 Uthughun khavín aghae othevisima Isivini unuaghinana avheni itiri unjuimba rako Kenanini unuaghini itiri unjuimba osimndighani ikhiv memba oto. Uthughun khavín gumasi rako amisi osimndighan ikhiv mee nii. Ena avhavi ivhírama aghae phati. ¹² Kha uthughun Jekov orasima aghae Isivini unuaghini itima, mamagha amuigha, a ena avhavi amandasima mee ufhuarasir aroria amua zui. ¹³ Mee nomthegeha zuir arorin gua, Josevín garima a nombin gun nona avheenmbua vikeemigha, maghira men gun ativasi gumagha mbikemisima a mee ikaanj. ¹⁴ Kha bighaanj gini, Josev noni inaghavhesiusuava akama amanja diisima, Jekov nona andarsi rakua mee anja aghan gue. Mee rimbombon 75 ini utu. ¹⁵ Gumughun Jekov Isivini unuaghinan gughava aremi. Ena avhavi mee ivhira ariighire. ¹⁶ Mee men khuu nigha nomthegeha Sekemini unjuun zegha mee akiman umoghín thoonga arisi, Abraham fhomira Sekemini unjuun ikha Hamorin otarir aghaani uvhuesiri umogh.

¹⁷ Gumughun Got Abrahamin phorugha rikirisir akamana aghavagharan guisimbaanja othuvousuava aghangera zima, ee Israeliin gumasi rako amisi Isivini unuaghinan iti tharsi ee bar avhirekevi. ¹⁸ Gin ativasir gumaghan igharisi thav, a Josev thange ana ikeensi phatigha, a Isivín ativasi gumagh iti. ¹⁹ A en gumasi rako amisir khoru amua oheviri maghatisi ena avavigha amui. Gumughun mee non boorir iririvi phura akiran usueghava, arimamiusua menja aghorima mee arighire. ²⁰ Uthughun khavín Mosesini inaghamuun anj mbate, a Gotina arimasi rifhaanj bar inderasir otar. A ikiniin phunini ko mbikethavin noni inaghavesi riphenan itima, anj inaghamuun nombira anj gari. ²¹ Gin mee ana nigha akiran an athisima, ativasi gumaghan guiv ana nigha gua non otaran min anj gari. ²² Gumughun Moses Isivir nighinighan aghuun nigha

7:9-10 Stt 37.11; 37.28; 39.2; 39.21Stt 41.37-41 **7:11** Stt 41.54; 42.1-2 **7:12** Stt 42.1-5 **7:13** Stt 45.1; 45.16 **7:14** Stt 45.9-10; 45.17-18; 46.27 **7:15** Stt 46.1-7; 49.33 **7:16** Stt 23.3-16; 33.19; 50.7-13; Jos 24.52 **7:17** Stt 15.5; Sng 105.24-25; Ap 7.5-7Kis 1.7-8 **7:19** Kis 1.10-22 **7:20** Kis 2.2; Hi 11.23 **7:21** Kis 2.3-10

mbiŋgimiŋgir aghavaghari rako injaarira aghavagharigha amui.

²³ Gumughun Moses 40 pılan ombaarir ana ritusima, a nona andarsi Israelir ganamiusua nighinisi. ²⁴ A Israelin mavin garima Isivini unuaghinan gumaghan mav aŋm mbisogha iphasavira aŋga amui. Mauthughura Moses gua aŋn akuruvagha, Isivin gumaghan othivhan maghatigh ikarvagha, aŋm mbisuesi ana aremi. ²⁵ Uthughun khavin Moses kamagh nighinisi, ana andarsi kamagh ikeengim mbikimaŋga, Got men akuruvaghaousuava na amanda. Mee bar ikeeŋsi phati. ²⁶ Amiritusi rimaanra Moses garima Israelin gumaghaniŋ noniŋm mbisosi. Mauthughura aniŋ noniŋm mbisosima a gua navana amiŋndighan aniŋga aniŋga aniŋm mbiŋgeeghi, ‘Mani, aŋgo oragh, aŋgo aveeŋndiniŋ, aŋgo thoghousua kaghira noni mbisosi?’ ²⁷ Thighira osimdisigha mbiniŋmbaŋga amuisi gumagh, a Mosesi arughavikinigha kamaghiusue, ‘Thiŋra nii ambisevisi nii en gumaghan aphan ko osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumagh?’ ²⁸ Nii boghumin Isivini unuaghinan gumagham mbisuesi ana aremisi moghin, nii thighira nam mbisoghusua nam mbisueghti khiŋ arimaŋga.’ ²⁹ An aŋm mbikemisima Moses kamagh oraegha Isivini unuaghinan thaegha ara gua Midianini unuaghinan ikha amuuŋn ikhava otaran phuninim mbate.

³⁰ Gumughun 40 pılan ombaarir givasima, Moses gumasi iti phatisira aŋanan khavin itima Got non enselin mav aŋmiusua ana amanda. Mauthughura a gua Sainain oraghin aghan gua garima arivam mbiziŋ khaa nosima enselin mav ivhira iti. ³¹ Uthughun khavin a bighan khavin ganigha riŋgavan maghatigha amui. A bar aghangera maanŋ inderaghivira ganamiusuava amuava, Ikhivan ithiŋ mbarasi, ³² ‘Khiŋ niŋ avhav Got, Abraham ri Aisak koma Jekov.’ Am mbiŋgeema, Moses inigha ganan avhighavighi. ³³ Mauthughura Ikhiv aŋm mbiŋgeeghi, ‘Nii utughav itir aŋan, khara nani unuaghin khiŋ aŋn thiva. Kamagha amuisi, nii nona aŋgarir shari usue. ³⁴ Nan gumasi rako amisi Isivini unuaghinani itima mee othevir bar maghatisira meŋga amuima khiŋ gani. Khiŋ mena arareeva oraegha, men osimndisia givaousua zighiri. Nii zii. Khiŋ nomthegh Isivin nii amaŋga.’

³⁵ Mosesin khavira, Israeli aŋna agharkuvigha kamaghiusue, ‘Thiŋra nii ambisevisi nii en gumaghan aphan ko osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumagh?’ Khara anara,

Got nombi men gumaghana aphan amandasi a nomthegha mee niamiusua zii. Got enselin mav amandasima ensel ariv sii khana avhen otosi Moses an̄n gara Got amandasiir akaa nii. ³⁶ A mee nigha Isiva thaeghaousuava ringavan maghatigha amuir othevi rako gamgaan̄n bisira avhirara amui. A Isivini unuaghin ko Retsin amaaghasigha rimini ikhivan othevir kharsigha amui. A gumasi iti phatisira an̄anan a 40 pilan ombaarir andagha amui. ³⁷ Khara Mosesin khavira, a Israeli mbingi kamaghiusue, 'Got gen thoon̄n akam nigha zii gumagha thav nan min ana mbisevighemi.' ³⁸ Gumughun Israeli gumasi iti phatisira an̄anan nori akuvagha itima a mena arighan iti, a Sainaian oraghin guavanambosi ensel an̄m mbikemi. An̄na akaman an̄amire iti thav ee raniin̄miusua, an̄ga niin̄ji.

³⁹ Ena avhavi Mosesina akaava oraghan iphirphiri. Mee an̄m mbize vatosi. Men navira avherir avhen mee nomthegh Isivini unuaghinam man̄namiusua. ⁴⁰ Mee Aroni mbingeeghi, 'Ee ikeensi phati, ee nigha Isivini unuaghinana akiran zesi gumaghan khav, Moses, theghinan bighaan̄ an̄mbato. Nii emiusua marivir gua ramuightima anda eni ufhuaraghi utuavin man̄nanga.' ⁴¹ Uthughun khavin marivan khom mee burmagharini unuughan mina an̄ga amui. Mee ana azenara afhaghava ana aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir an̄ga aniingava an̄ni izii ufhi. Mee aghughuiigha amua inghinighava isaman ikhiva amui. ⁴² Kamagha amuisima Got akiri ragha men̄ga asegha mee thaesi mee ovheen itir mbikovir iziiri ufhi. Gotin akam nigha zesi gumasi mee ana osirisi a mem mbighar iti. A kamaghiusue, 'Gee Israeliin̄n akhoghin gumasi, mara gee 40 pilan ombaarir gumasi iti phatisira an̄anan ikha Gotin aphuraphura aghae rako bisir an̄ga an̄indi? Bar phati. ⁴³ Gee asaan̄ Moleghin marivan khoman ambikav gee an̄gi isaghuphugha, ivhira asaan̄ Refanim mbikovan injeendaghe isaghuphughava arui. Kha asaan̄ni, gee aniin̄n othevir gin man̄namiusua aniingava amui. Kamagha amuisima, Got geni unuaghinan gem mbatueghiva, gee amandaghtima gee maan̄ji Babilonini unuaghina thaeghiva maan̄ji uvhuaan̄n ikaami.' *

7:36 Kis 7.3; 12.41; 14.21; 16.1; 16.35; Nam 14.33; Sng 105.27 **7:37** Lo 8.15; 8.18; Mt 17.5; Ap 3.22 **7:38** Kis 19.1–20.17; Lo 5.1–33; Ais 63.9; Ap 7.53; Ro 3.2; Ga 3.19; Hi 2.2 **7:39** Nam 14.3 **7:40** Kis 32.1; 32.23 **7:41** Kis 32.2–6; Lo 9.16; Sng 106.19 **7:42** Sng 81.12; Jer 19.13; Ese 20.25; 20.39; 2 Te 2.11

* **7:43** Molek, a gumasi igharis tharsir asaan̄, Judarii phati. Refan a mbikovan mavini izii, mee Gotin min an̄ni izii ufhi. Stiven amuir mbingimingir kharsi, anda Gotina akam nigha zesi gumagh Amosim mbigharan iti. (Amos 5.25–27)

44 Ena avhav gumasi iti phatisira anjanan itima Gotin ambikav men phorugha iti. Riphenan khavin avhen mee ikaani, Got men phorugha iti. Got Mosesi mbikemigha an khivasi moghira, Israeli mbikemisi mee anja amui. 45 Ena avhavi ambikav nigha, anji uphugha Josuan gin zii. Mee gua igharisi unjuun guesima, Got mena akuragha anji itir gumasi rako amisigha avharasima, mee ma unuaghin nii. Ambikhavan khav men phorugha ikhavire itima Devitini uthugh oto. 46 Devit Gotina arimasi rifhaan inderasi Got inderaghavira anja amui. A kamagh Gotin azaaghi, 'Khai Jekovin Gotiusua riphena ramuanja, o?' An anja azarasima Got mbingeeghi, 'Phati.' 47 Got mbikemigha givasima, gin Solomonra anjusua riphenan injaari.

48 Bar iphin iti Gotin gumasi amuisi riphendir iti phati. Gotina ambuun gumagh kamaghim mbikemi, 49 'Got kamaghusue, "Ovhee nana ambirembiina anjan. Unuaghin khi noni usuaniin asira anjan. Manmagh garir riphena thav, nii namiusua an ramuamiusua? Khai avughusuamira anjan managh iti?' 50 Bisir kharsi, khi bar andagha amui." '

51 Mauthughura Stiven maghira Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan gumasi vingeeghi, "Gee bar orasi phatisi tharsi! Gen navi rako nighinisi, Got ikeensi phatisi gumasir navir mina amui! Gee nona avhav mira amui! Gee ivhira Gotini Utum mighasigha anm mbatosi!

52 Geni inasi osimndisir Gotina ambuun gumasi barbar menja anindi. Mee fhomira Gotina arimasi rifhaan inderasi gumagh zaamir bighaan gunim mbingema, gen inasi mee mbisosi mee ariighire. Thighira gee ana nigha gumasir maghatisir afhari athigha anm mbisuesi an aremi.

53 Enseli Mosesim mbikemigha anja aniinsi othevi ana andar genja aniinsima gee andar gin zui phati."

Mee anjir Stiveningi invisima ana aremi

54 Mee kamagh oraegha, mee navir avheri anjusua bar maghatigha anjusua nona atharigh ivi. 55 Mauthughura Gotini Utum Stivengi izivasima, a khogha Gotini unjuun Gotin anaran aghavagharan garima Iesus Gotina agharan guvini utughav iti. 56 A kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Gee Gan!

7:44 Kis 25.9; 25.40; 26.30; Hi 8.5 7:45 Jos 3.14-17; 18.1; 23.9; Neh 9.24; Sng 44.2; Ap 13.19 7:46 1 Sml 16.1; 2 Sml 7.1-16; 1 Kin 8.19; 1 Sto 17.1-14; Sng 89.19; 132.1-5 7:47 1 Kin 6.1-38; 8.20; 1 Sto 17.12; 2 Sto 3.1-17 7:48 1 Kin 8.27; 2 Sto 2.6; 6.18 7:49 Mt 5.34-35; 23.22Ais 66.1-2 7:51 Kis 32.9; Wkp 26.41; Lo 10.16; Ais 48.4; 63.10; Jer 6.10; 9.26 7:52 2 Sto 36.16; Mt 21.35; 23.31; 1 Te 2.15 7:53 Kis 20.1; Ap 7.38; Ga 3.19; Hi 2.2 7:54 Ap 5.33 7:55 Mt 22.44; Ap 2.33-34; 5.31; 6.5 7:56 Ese 1.1; Dan 7.13; Mt 3.16; Ap 10.11; Kl 3.1

Khii Gotini unjuun garima, a ukuighirisima Gumasir Otar Gotina agharan guvin utughavi iti.”

⁵⁷ Mee kamagh oraegha mbighiravira diiva arava afharir noni ukuaria phirigha, akhirisiiigha anjmiusua zui. ⁵⁸ Mee ana ukurugha unjuuni ikhivan akiran gugha, maghiraama anjir anji inivi. Akamana anga asi tharsi nona akiran sharasi shaari usuegha gumaghan ikaman mavina anjarira aghan anda usue. Anji izii Solin. * ⁵⁹ Mee anjir anji inivavire itima, Stiven Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi, “Ikhiv Iesus, nan utum nii.” ⁶⁰ A noni itivinia riphirigha irigha mbighiravira deeghi, “Ikhiv, men othivhan maghatighan khav anji nighinigha thaghiri, ana gina amanda.” A kamaghim mbikemigha maghiraama aremi.

8

¹ Uthughun khavin Sol ivhire ikha bighan khavin ganigha kamaghiusue, a indera.

Sol Kraisin phorus tharsi phuvira mera afharavasi

Kha uthughun mee Stivenim mbisuesima ana aremi. Ana aremisima mee Jerusalemni iti Kraisin phorus tharsi phuvira mee mbisogha, othevir maghatisir menja amui. Kamagha amuisima, Kraisin phorus tharsi bar ara Judian distrigh ko Samarian distrighin gue. Uthughun khavin Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi Jerusalemni iti. ² Mauthughura gumasi Gotin apheenjn iti tharsi, mee Stivenin khum nigha umoghi athigha phuvira anjmiusuava azii. ³ Kha uthughun Sol Kraisin phorus tharsi mee ikava, mee rafharavaghavhirei ripheni uvhuaghuvhuagha andar gua gumasi rako amisi ivhira mee nigha mee akuvagha rivinan khirthigha arisi.

Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir akamana aghuun Judian distrigh ko Samarian distrighin ana ukurava arui

(Sapta 8.4–12.25)

Filip Samarian distrighin akamana aghuun ukuri

⁴ Aresir gumasi rako amisi mee ma itiri unjuimbar akaman aghuun ana ukuri. ⁵ Uthughun khavin Filip Samarian distrighin avhen itiri unjuun mavin gua, Got

7:58 Lo 13.9; Lu 4.29; Ap 6.13-14; 22.20; Hi 13.12 * **7:58** Moses osirisir othevi vingeeghi, gumagha thav othivhan maghatigh ramughti, mee ana nighi unjuun akiran maanji anji nigh anji inivighti, ana aremighemi. Nii Wok Pris 24.13-16 ko Namba 15.35in gan. **7:59** Sng 31.5; Lu 23.46 **7:60** Mt 5.44; Lu 23.34; Ap 9.40; 21.5 **8:1** Ap 7.58; 8.4; 11.19; 22.20 **8:3** Ap 9.1; 9.13; 9.21; 22.4-5; 26.9-11; 1 Ko 15.9; 1 Ti 1.13 **8:4** Mt 10.23; Ap 6.5; 11.19

nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumaghan akami ukuri. ⁶ A gamgaan iti bisigha amuima, nori akuvasi gumasi rako amisi nori anm mbizeva orasima, a ringavan maghatigha amuir othevigha amuima anda othuivima, mee andar garava ukuari ariigha bar inderaghavira anm mbarasi. ⁷ Mee Filivin garima a unduur maghatisir gumasi rako amisigha aphasasi tharsi vatosima, mee fhigha diiva arava mee thamiraghava akiran zui. Gumasira avhirara usue rako afhari amirasi tharsi rako usue maghatisi tharsi ivhira nomthegha indera. ⁸ Kamagha amuisima, unjuun khavin amisi rako gumasi bari angi iphui.

Saimon atomtorir gumaghan niaghagh

⁹ Gumaghan mavin izii Saimon, a fhomira Samariani unjuun ikha atomtorir maghatisigha amuima, Samarian gumasi rako amisi anj ganigha ringavan maghatigha amui. Ana mighasigha kamaghim mbijgeeghi, "Khi gumaghan ikhiv." ¹⁰ Gumasir ikii koma gumasi rako amisir kini, mee Saimonin akamamba oraghaousua vhusvhusi. Mee kamaghim mbijgeeghi, "Kha asaanj gamgaan, anji izii Gamgaanj Bar Ikiv, Saimon a ma gamgaan." ¹¹ A uthusira avhirara atomtorir maghatisigha amuima mee andar garava, ringavan maghatigha amui. Bighan khaviusua, mee anja akamamba oraghaousua vhusvhusigha anj gia arui. ¹² Thighira Filip, a Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughun akamana aghuuj ko Kraisi Iesusin iziin akami ukuri. Kamagha amuisima, gumasi rako amisi nighinighana aghavaghar Filivin akaman ikava, mee urue. ¹³ Mauthughura Saimon ivhira nighinighana aghavaghar ikava a ivhirou urue. Uthughun khavin Saimon Filivin gia arua garima, Filip ringavan maghatigha amuir othevi rako gamgaanj bisir ikiigha amuima anda othuivima, a ringavan maghatigha amui.

¹⁴ Uthughun khavin Iesusi mbisevisi gumasi Jerusalemni iti tharsi orasima, Samarian gumasi rako amisi Gotina akam nigha givasima, kamagha amuisima mee Pita ri Jon amandasima anij memiusua gu. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Samarian gumasi rako amisi, mee Ikhiv Iesusini iziin uruegha, mee Gotini Utum nisi phati. Kamagha amuisima Pita ri Jon gua otogha mee Gotini Utum niamiusua, anij memiusua Gotin phorugham mbijgeeghi. ¹⁷ Mauthughura anij Gotin phorugham mbikemigha, nona aghari ufhueghava men iphina athisima mee Gotini Utum nii.

18 Mauthughura Saimon garima, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi non aghari ufhueghava men iphina athisima mee Gotini Utum nii. Mauthughura ana anjgiro ovisi nigha aniingga aningga, kamaghim mbingeeghi, 19 “Anjo gamgaan khav ivhira na raniintima, khii nona afharimuu ufhegh thavin iphira thightima, a Gotini Utum nianga.”

20 Pita kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Niina anjgir ovisi niin phorughivira maghatiighemi. Got a bighan aghuun min aniindir bigha thav anjgir ovisir uvhuesi a? Bar phati! Bighan khaviusua nii nona anjgiro ovisi phorughivira mbunue phatisir arivan manjanga. 21 Niin navana avhee Gotina arimasi rifhaan inderasi phati. Kamagha amuisima, nii Gotin injaaran avhen ikaami thughatis phati. 22-23 Khii niin garima, niin nav maghatighi, kamagha amuigha othevir maghatisi ivhira nii, ike. Kamagha amuisima nii nighinisigh iraghiva othevir maghatisi anda thaegh, Ikhivan phorughum mbikim. A ti niin navana avhen iti nighinisir maghatisi tharsi gina amaanga.”

24 An anm mbingeema, Saimon anja akam ikara, “Anjo namiusua Ikhivan phorughum mbikimtima, anjo mbikemisi bisi tharsi namba othuivam thughathigham phatighami.”

25 Pita ri Jon Ikhiv aniin akuruvasi bisir gumim mbingiva, anja akami ukuri. Gumughun aniin nomthegha Jerusalem gua, akamana aghuun Samarian distrighini unjumar avhirara ana ukura zui.

Filip Itiopiani unuaghinan gumagh akaman aghuun anm mbingeeghi

26 Ikhivan ensel Filivim mbingeeghi, “Nii sautin utuavin maaji, a Jerusalema thaegha gueghira Gasani unjuun oto. Utuavin khav gumasi iti phatisira anjanan iti.” 27-28 Kamaghin amuisima, a maghira zui. A utuavina arighan Itiopiani unuaghinan gumaghan mavia oto. A gumaghan aphan, a Itiopiani unuaghinan ativasira amighan anjgir ovisir garir gumagh. Amighan izii Kandasi. Gumaghan khav Jerusalem gughu Gotini izii ufhuegha nomthegha zii. A karisia apheragha, Gotina ambuun gumagh Aisaian mbigharan gari. 29 Mauthughura Gotini Utum Filivim mbingeeghi, “Nii manjiva karisin munavin aghan ikhii.” 30 Mauthughura Filip akhighavtigha gua karisin aghan gughu Itiopiani unuaghinan gumagha orasima, a Aisaia, Gotina ambuun gumagham mbigharan gari. Kamagha

amuisima Filip aṅna azaaghi, “Nii gari bighan khav nii ana ikeṅsi o phati?” ³¹ Itiopiani unuaghinan gumagh ana ikara, “Khii manmaghira ikaṅ ti? Thav nan niaghitima, khii ikeṅgemi. Nii zivanaṅ nan phorugh raphera.”

³²⁻³³ Itiopiani unuaghinan gumagh Gotim mbigharan itir akaar kharsir gari, “A sivsivin min mee aṅm mbisoghousuava, ana nigha gu. Mee sivsiviiri unusira arisia riphirousuava amuima anda inimire iti. Kamaghira gumaghan khav, mee aṅm mbisoghousuava amuima, a phura inimire ikha bigha thavim mbiṅge phati. Mee bar aṅn amevagha, inderaghavira an osimndisiva oragha anda rikirisi phati. Kamagha amuisima, a boorir phati, manmagh aṅn niaghi ti? Mee an ikirana aghuun givasima, a nomthegha unuaghinan iti phati.”

³⁴ Mauthughura inan gumagh Filivin azaaghi, “Nii na mbikim. Gotina ambuunṅ gumagh, a thiiṅn gunim mbiṅgeeghi? A nombi mbiṅgeeghi, o igharis tharsi viṅgeeghi?” ³⁵ Filivi ufhuaragha Gotim mbigharana avhen itir akaa kharsi viniṅgari viṅgi gua, Iesusin akaman aghuunṅ gun aṅm mbiṅgeeghi. ³⁶⁻³⁷ Mee utuavin gua, rimin mavi oto. Itopiani unuaghinan gumagh kamaghim mbiṅgeeghi, “Nii gan, rimi khara. Khii thighira uruasa, bighan theghina thav nom nani usuiraghti?” *

³⁸ Mauthughura inan gumagh karisini usuisi gumagham mbiṅgema, a karisi amuisima a utu. Mauthughura Filiv ri inan gumagh rimina avhen gueghirisi, Filiv ana urue. ³⁹ Mee rimin ikeghava azenan zesima, Ikhivani Utum uzuamira Filip nigha gu. Gumughun inan gumagh nom Filiviusua garava avheenji, a utuavin gua bari iphui. ⁴⁰ Mauthughura Gotini Utum Filiv nigha gua ana athisima a gara nighinisi, “Khii thighira Asdotini unjuun oto.” A gua, unjuimba bar andar akamana aghuunṅ ukura gua Sisariani unjuuno oto.

9

Sol non nighinisigh ira

(Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 22.4-16 koma 26.9-18)

¹⁻² Kha uthughun Sol Iesusin suren gumasigha asighasighiva, mee mbisoghtima mee arighiraousua,

8:31 Jo 16.13 **8:32-33** Ais 53.7-8 **8:35** Lu 24.27; Ap 18.28 **8:36-37** Ap

10.47 * **8:36-37** Ikeṅsi gumasir marsi kamagh nighinisi, akaman igharisi mav ivhira khagh iti. Filip kamaghim mbiṅgeeghi, “Nii non navana avhen guisimbaanra nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin ikhiti, khii nii uruami.” Mauthughura inan gumagh kamaghim mbiṅgeeghi, “Khii nighinighana aghavaghar Kraisi Iesusin iti, a Gotin Otar.” **8:39** 1 Kin 18.12; 2 Kin 2.16; Ese 3.12-14 **8:40** Ap 21.8 **9:1-2** Ap 8.3; Ga 1.13; 1 Ti 1.13

mbiŋgiŋgir gamgaegha amuavire iti. Kamagha amuisi, a Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir aŋga anindi gumasiri ikhiviousua gua kamagha aŋn azaaghi, “Nii Damaskusini unjuun itir gumasira aphaniviusua mbiŋgharia osiri. Gumasi aphanani kharsi Gotin phorugha mbiŋgeer riphenir gari. Nii osira kamaghiusue, ‘Gumagha thav o amigha thav, Iesusini utuavin gin maŋitima, Sol aŋn ganighiva, aŋni usuiragh maŋni rivinan kirthighan iti gumaghan min ana ikheghiva, Jerusalem ana amandaghami.’ ” ³ Mauthughura a Damaskusini unjuuna aghan zima ovheen aŋaran gamgaan aŋgi isira. ⁴ Maghira a iraa unuaghinaŋgi irigha orasi, ithiin mav kamagh aŋm mbiŋgeeghi, “Sol, Sol, nii thoghousua nar afharavasi?” ⁵ Ana aŋm mbikemisima Sol azaaghi, “Ikhiv, nii thiiŋra?” Mauthughura a kamagh aŋm mbiŋgeeghi, “Kii Iesus, nii nar afharavasi. ⁶ Nii rikavighiva, unjuun maŋni. Gumughun gumagha thav niira amuanŋami bisir gun niim mbikimaŋga.”

⁷ Uthughun khavin gumasi Solin phorugha zui tharsi, mee phura gumaghan mbiŋgiŋgir kiniva oraegha gumagha thavin ganis phati. Kamagha amuisi mee mbiŋgimiŋgi phatigha phure iti. ⁸ Maghira Sol nomthegeha rikavigha, non arimaghaniin ukuigha, a bigha thavin ganis phati. Aŋn phorugha arui gumasi ana agharaniin usuiragha ana nigha mee Damaskusini unjuun zui. ⁹ A Damaskusini itima aŋna arimaghaniin uthughun phunini ko mbikethavin maghatighavire itima, ana aghaa thav ko rimi thav amesi phati.

¹⁰ Kha uthughun Damaskusini unjuuna avhen Iesusin suren gumaghan mav iti, aŋni izii Ananias. Mauthughura Ananias a irimin min bighaan garima Ikhiv aŋn diiva aŋm mbiŋgeeghi, “Ananias!” An aŋn dema ana ikara, “Ikhiv, khii khari iti.” ¹¹ Mauthughura Ikhiv aŋm mbiŋgi kamaghiusue, “Gumaghan mavin izii Sol, a Tarsusin gumagh. A nan phorugha mbiŋgi iti. Kamagha amuisi, nii rikavigh, utuavin khavin maŋni. Aŋni izii mbinesiri utuavin zui. Nii Judasi riphenan maŋni Soliusua azaan. ¹² Sol irimin min bighan garima, gumaghan izii Ananias, a zaa afharir aŋni iphia athigha aŋna arimagha thughani ramutima, aniin nom inderaghousua.”

¹³ Mauthughura Ananias ana ikara, “Ikhiv, khii orasima, gumasira avhirara gumaghan khavin gunim mbiŋgeeghi, mee kamaghiusue, a niin gumasi rako amisi Jerusalemina

avheni iti tharsi iphasa menja amui. ¹⁴ Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikii, akamana aghavaghan anm mbinaminaan athisi a ze. Gumasi rako amisi niin iziin deer tharsi, a meni usuighava rivinan kirthigha rathighami.” ¹⁵ An anm mbingeema Ikhiv kamagh Ananiasim mbingeeghi, “Nii maanj! Gumaghan khav, mara khii mbisevisir injaaran gumagh. A nan iziin gun igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rako menja ativasi tharsi ko Israelir gumasiviusua mananga. ¹⁶ Gumughun a nani iziin osimndisi rako mbizasi niangamir tharsi, khii andar an khivaghami.”

¹⁷ Mauthughura Ananias riphenan gua ana avhen gu. A nona afharimuun Solini iphin athigha, kamaghiusue, “Nana avheenphom, Sol, nii khagh zima Ikhiv Iesusi utuavin nii mbato. Nii nomthegh ganti, Gotini Utum nii izivaghausua, kamagha amuisima a na amandasi khii ze.” ¹⁸ Maghira bar uzuamira, osiran inaghinan min garir bighin Solina arimaghaniin ikeghava ukuighiri. Kamaghin amuisi a thighira nomthegha gari. A maghira rikavhisima mee Iesusini iziin ana urue. ¹⁹ Mauthughura ana aghaer marsi amegha gin nomthegha non gamgaan nii. Kamagha amuigha Sol Iesusin suren gumasir phorugha uthusi marsir Damaskusini unjuuni ikhee.

Sol akamana aghuun Damaskusini unjuuna ana ukuri

²⁰ Sol Iesusin suren gumasir phorugha Damaskusini unjuuni ikha maghira Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenir akami ukura kamaghiusue, “Iesus a Gotin Otar.” ²¹ Solim mbingeema, mee anm mbingingiv oraegha ringavan maghatigha amuighava norira azaaghi, “Khara ti gumaghan khavira, a Jerusalemni ikha Iesusin iziin deer gumasi rako amisi, a meni usuigha mee rafharavasi? A ti mee nigh maanj rivinan kirthighan iti gumasir min mee ikheghiva Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikiir afharir rarighausua, mamagh amuigha a khagh ze?”

²² Mauthughura Solina akam bar gamgaenga guavanambosi a inderaghavira mbingingiv viningaria bigha Iesus a Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh ana akami ukuri. Damaskusini iti Judarir akoghin gumasi ringavan maghatigha amuighava mbikiman ingura.

Judarii Soli mbisoghosuava amuima ana ara gu

9:14 Ap 9.1-2; 9.21; 22.16; 1 Ko 1.2; 2 Ti 2.22 **9:15** Ap 25.13; 25.22; 26.17; 27.24; Ro 1.5; 1 Ko 15.10; Ga 2.7-8; 1 Ti 2.7 **9:16** Ap 20.23; 21.11; 2 Ko 11.23-28
9:17 Ap 13.52; 22.12-13 **9:21** Ap 8.3; Ga 1.13; 1.23 **9:22** Ap 17.3; 18.5; 18.28

23 Uthusira avhirara guesima, Judarii Sol mbisueghti ana aremighaousuava utuaviviusua urui. 24 Mee anm mbisoghousuava arue rako rimaŋgarir mighasigha anmiusua unjuun rivinan ithiir akaar garima, mee anm mbikemisima Sol men nighinighan maghatighan khav ikaani. 25 Mauthughura anj gina aruir gumasi, mee rimaan anm mbikemisi ana akhiraaman ikhiv anja aphasima, mee gamiinj nii rivinan thoonj mavin ana thaesima a gueghira unjuun rivinan akiran iri.

Sol Jerusalemīni iti

26 Sol Jerusalemīn zegha, Iesusin suren gumasi phorugh ikhaousua amuima mee nighinighana aghavaghar kamagh anjiti iti phati, a Iesusin suren gumagh. Kamagha amuigha mee bar Solina avhighavighi. 27 Ara Barnabasa ana nigha anj gun Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi vikimamiusua zui. A mem mbinjgeeghi, “Soli utuavin gua Ikhivan gani. Mauthughura Ikhiv anm mbikemisima a Damaskusiinj thavina avhighaviisi phatigha, Iesusini iziin akami ukuri.” 28 Sol Jerusalemīn inderaghavira men phorugha aruava men phorugha ikava avhighavisi phatigha Iesusini iziin akami ukura guavire iti. 29 A Judari Grighiinja akama mbinjger gumasir phorugha mee nori vingi nori vatosi, kamagha amuisima mee anm mbisueghti ana aremighaousuava amui. 30 Mauthughura Kraisin phorusi tharsi kamagh oraegha ikeenga, ana nigha Sisariani unjuun gueghirigha ana nigha Tarsusini unjuun ana amanda. *

31 Judian distrigh ko Galilin distrigh ko Samarian distrighin avhen iti Kraisini andarsi, uthughun khavin navana amiinjndighan ikha inderaghavira itima, Gotini Utum gamgaanj menja anindi. Kamagha amuisima Kraisina andarsi rimbomboni guavanandi. Gumasi rako amisi Gotin avhighavighava anja apheenjiti.

Pita Ainiasi amuisima a nomthegha indera

32 Uthughun khavin Pita unjuimba bar andagha aruigha, Lidani unjuun itir Gotin gumasi rako amisir ganamiusua zui. 33 A gua unjuun khavin gumaghan mavi oto, anjiti izii Ainiasi. Anjiti usue rako afhari amirasima, a 8 pilan ombaarir akhoghire ikhee. 34 Uthughun khavin Pita kamagh anm mbinjgeeghi, “Ainiasi, Kraisi Iesus niinja

9:23 Ap 23.12; 25.3; 2 Ko 11.232 Ko 11.32-33 9:26 Ap 22.17; Ga 1.17-19

9:27 Ap 4.36; 9.4; 9.20-22; 1 Ko 9.1; 15.8 9:29 Ap 6.1; 9.23; 11.20; 2 Ko 11.26

9:30 Ga 1.21 * 9:30 Gin Barnabas Sol nigh Antioghin mannamiusua, gua

Tarsusini unjuun anmiusua uri. Nii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaari 11.25in gan. 9:34 Ap 3.6; 3.16; 4.10

Kornilius a Got vhusvhuisir othevigha amuir gumagh. A nona andarsir phorugha mee Gotin apheenɲn iti. A ivhira Judarir akoghin gumasi rako amisi bisi phatisi tharsi men akuruvagha, mighasigha Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi. ³ Uthughun mavin 3 okloghini unguartughun Kornilius bar inderaghavira garima Gotin ensel irimin min zaa kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Kornilius!” ⁴ Mauthughura Korniliusa avhighaviighava rikirava anɲn gara, kamagh anɲna azaaghi, “Ikhiv, theghan bighin?”

An anɲna azarasima, ensel anɲna azaansigh ikara, “Got nɲim mbingimɲgɲv oraghi, nɲi gumasi rako amisi bisi phatisi tharsira akuruvasir injaarir garava andar vhusvhusighava andaghi nighinisi. ⁵ Nɲi thighira gumasi tharsi Jopan mee amandaghtima, mee maanɲi kha gumagh anɲni izii Saimon, mee ivhira Pitan anɲga arisi, anm mbatoghiva ana nigh zii. ⁶ A igharisi Saimonin phorugha iti, ana asisir niir bisigha amuir gumagh. An riphɲen onaram mbikeenɲn iti.”

⁷ Ensel Korniliusim mbikemigha ana athaegha gusima, a non injaaran gumaghaniɲ ko mbizorughan gumagh, a men diisima mee anmɲisua zii. Anm mbizorughan gumaghan mav ivhira Gotin vhusvhusigha Korniliusin phorugha iti. ⁸ Ana othuivisi bisir kharsi gun mem mbikemigha, mee amandasima mee Jopan gue.

Pita irimin min bighan gari

⁹ Korniliusa amandasi gumasi gua utuavina arighan akui. Amiritusima mee gua Jopani unjuuna aghano othuivima aro riphɲin nɲi. Uthughun khavira Pita gua riphɲenan isiɲn guavanambogha Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi.

¹⁰ Uthughun khavin Pita mbitii anɲn azima, ana aghaa thava ramamɲisua, kamagha amuisima mee aghaegha amuavire itima, a irimin min bighan mavin gari. ¹¹ A iphin garima ovhee ukuisima, bighan mav mbisasini ikhivan min gari. Bighan khav, mee an 4 pila mbinɲiriiri usuirasima, a unuaghinan zeghiri. ¹² Anɲna avhen, asisiri usue rako afhari ikhava arui tharsi, rako unuaghinana avaragha aruir asisi rakoma iphin phavagha arui ukuarasi iti. ¹³ Mauthughura ithɲin mav kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Pita, nɲi rikavigh tharsi visoeghiva anda rami.” ¹⁴ An anm mbikemisima Pita kamagh ana ikara, “Ikhiv bar phatighami! Khii fhomira Gotina arimasi rifhaanɲni mbizesi bigha thava amesi phati.” ¹⁵ An anm mbikemisima ithɲin nomthegha

10:3 Ap 3.1; 10.30; 11.13 **10:6** Ap 9.43 **10:9** Ap 11.5 **10:11** Ap 11.5-17
10:14 Wkp 11.1-47; Lo 14.3; 14.7; Ese 4.14 **10:15** Mt 15.11; Mk 7.15; 7.19;
 Ap 10.28; Ro 14.14-20; 1 Ko 10.25

aɲm mbiŋgeeghi, “Got amuisi bisi anda indera. Nii nomthegh mbizesi bisi andara arigha thaghiri.” ¹⁶ A ma akamara ufhuaragha aɲm mbikemigha nomthegha uthughum buaaniin nom aɲm mbiŋgeeghi. Uthughun khavin mbisasini ikhivan khav uzuamira nomthegha ovheen guavanambo.

¹⁷ Pita irimin min ganis bighan khavin mbiniinigi nighinighavire itima, Korniliusa amandasi gumasi guava othuivi. Mee Saimoni riphenamiusuava azaaghi, aɲ riphen managh iti. Mee thighira zaava aɲn riphenan itiman akamaniin othuivi. ¹⁸ Mee diiva azaaghi, “Saimon, aɲni iziin mav Pita, a khagh iti o phati?” ¹⁹ Pita irimin min ganisi bighe nighinighavire itima, Gotini Utum aɲm mbiŋgeeghi, “Saimon, gumaghan phunini ko mbikethav niimiusua uruiagha arui. ²⁰ Khii mee amandasima mee niimiusua zii. Kamagha amuisima, nii men phorough manamiusua nighinisira avhirara amua thaghiri. Nii rikavigh meghiri.”

²¹ Mauthughura Pita gueghirigha mem mbiŋgeeghi, “Kira khara, gee namiusua urui. Gee thoghousua zii?” ²² A mem mbikemisima gumasi aɲna akam ikara, “Kornilius 100 pilan mbizorsir gumasir garir gumagh niimiusua ee amandasima ee ze. A Gotina arimasi rifhaaɲn inderagha ana apheenɲn itir gumagh. Judarir akoghin gumasi rako amisi bar aɲn vhusvhusigha aɲni izii ufhii. Gotin enselin mav aɲm mbiŋgi kamaghiusue, ‘Nii Pitaousua akama amandaghtima a niin riphenan zii mbiŋgingi tharsi ramutima nii andava oraa.’ ” ²³ Mauthughura Pita mem mbiŋgeema, mee riphenana avhen gue. Mee akuigha amiritusi rimaanra Kraisin phorusi gumasi Jopani unjuun iti tharsi mee ivhira Sisariani unjuun zui.

Pita Korniliusin riphenan gu

²⁴ Mee gua utuavina arighan akuigha nomthegha rikavhigha gua Sisariani unjuun oto. Uthughun khavin Kornilius memiusua gara iti. A no rikuruku rako nona andarsir diigha, mee akuvagha men phorugha iti. ²⁵ Pita riphenana avhen zuima, Korniliusa aɲna agheghe, aɲn khoman noni itivinia riphirighava irigha aɲni izii ufhii. ²⁶ Mauthughura Pita aɲni usuiraghav ana ufheghe aɲm mbiŋgeeghi, “Nii rikavighi uthughiri! Khii phura gumaghan khin maghi.” ²⁷ Pita aɲm mbiŋgivira riphenana avhen gua garima, gumasi rako amisira avhirara nori akuvaghav iti.

28 Mauthughura a mem mbingeeghi, “Gee bar ikaani, ee Judarii, en othiv maghi. Ee igharisiri unuaghinan gumasir aghan manñigham phatighiva ivhira men phorugh ikeghem thughatis phati. Got kamagh nam mbingi kamaghiusue, khii Gotina arimasi rifhaan gumagha thavi mbikimiva mbizesir gumaghan anra atighiva an phorugh ikeghemi thughatisi bar phati. 29 Uthughun khavin gee namiusua akama amandasima khii iphirphirsi phatigha, khagh ze. Khii gen azaaghi, gee thoghousua namiusua akam amandasima?”

30 Anm mbingeema Korniliusa anra akam ikara, “Ma aminboghin 3 okloghin unguartughun khii nor riphenana avhen ikha Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi. Uthughun khavin gumaghan mav shaarani ughuran mava saragha uzuamira nam mbinimani utughavi iti. * 31 A kamaghiusue, ‘Kornilius, Got niin mbingimingiv oraghi, nii gumasi rako amisi bisi phatisi tharsi akuruvasi inaarir gara ana andar vhusvhusigha andaghi nighinisi. 32 Kamagh amuisima Saimon, anri iziin mav Pita, anmiusua gumagha thav amandaghtima, a Jopanin manjiva ana nigh zii. A Saimon asisir niir bisigh amuir gumagha riphenanga akuima, an an gara iti. Riphenan khav onaram mbikeen iti.’ 33 Kamaghin amuisima khii niimiusua uzuamira akam amanda. Mamagha amuisima nii inderagha zii. Ee thighira bar zaa Gotina arimasi rifhaan iti. Got nii mbikemisir akaa, nii anda vikintima ee bar andava oraghami.”

Pita Korniliusin riphenan Gotina akami ukuri

34 Pita Korniliusin riphenana avhen iti tharsi vingeeghi, “Bar guisimbaanra, khii thighira ikaani. Got uvhuaghuvhagha gumasi vhusvhusigha mera gari phati, a bar gumasir vhusvhusi. 35 Unjumba bar andar iti gumasi rako amisi anra apheen ikha othevira aghuura amui tharsi, a men vhusvhusi. 36 Khara Got Israelir gumasi rako amisiviusua amandasir akam. A kamaghim mbingeeghi, Kraisi Iesus a bar en Ikhiv. A enga amuima, ee Gotin phorugha navana amindighan iti. 37 Gee nori ikaani, bisir mana andarsi Israelini unuaghinani iti unjumba bar andar othuivi. Bisir kharsi Galilin distrighini ufhuaraghavira rikavi. Jon gumasi uruasa akami ukurava aruigha givasima, bisi gin othuivi. 38 Gee ikaani, Got Nasaretiin gumagh

10:28 Jo 4.9; Ap 15.8-9; Ga 2.12-14; Ef 3.6 10:30 Ap 1.10; 3.1 * 10:30 Gumaghan khav, a Gotin enselin mav. 10:31 Dan 10.12; Hi 6.10 10:34 Lo 10.17; 1 Sml 16.7; Ro 2.11; Ga 2.6; Ef 6.9; Kl 3.25; 1 Pi 1.17 10:35 Jo 9.31; Ro 2.13; 1 Ko 12.13; Ga 3.28; Ef 3.6 10:36 Sng 107.20; Ais 52.7; 57.19; Mt 28.18; Ro 10.12; KTH 17.14 10:37 Mt 4.12-17; Lu 4.14 10:38 Mt 3.16; Lu 4.17-20; Jo 3.2; Hi 1.9

Iesus, noni Utum ko gamgaanj anja aniinji. Got anj phorough itima, kamagha amuisima a unjuimbagha arua gumasi rako amisir akuruvasi. Ara Satanin aphasasi gumasi rako amisi, Iesus menja amuima mee nomthegha indera. ³⁹ Ee nori non arimasi anj garima, a Judariri unuaghinan iti unjuimbar rako Jerusalemni unjuun bisira avhirara amui. Mee anj mbisuegha khani ighuuvan ana gurasima an aremi. ⁴⁰ Uthughun phunini givasima mbikethavin Got anja amuima a nomthegha rikavhi. Gumughun Got ana nigha gumasi rako amisir khiva. ⁴¹ A Judarii bar mee mbativisi phati. En gumasi Goti mbisevesi tharsi, era anj gani. Ana aremigha nomthegha rikavisiri uthughun gin, a en phorugha ikava aghae rako rimi ame. ⁴² Iesus nona akaman gun gumasi rako amisi vikimamiusua eem mbikemi. A kamaghiusue, ee kamagh mem mbikim mbikimanga, Got gumaghan khav Iesus ana mbisevisima, anara ovheenga guesi tharsi rako angamire iti tharsi osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirami. ⁴³ Gotina ambuun gumasi, mee bar guisimbaanra Iesusin akaman khav ukuri. Mee kamaghiusue, gumagha thav nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusini iziin ikhiti, Got Iesusini iziin ana othevir maghatisi gina amaanga.”

Igharisir unuaghinan gumasi Gotini Utum nii

⁴⁴ Pita akami ukuravira itima, gumasi rako amisi anj mbaraghavire itima, Gotini Utum bar memiusua zeghiri. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Judarir akoghin gumasi nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi, Pitan phorugha ze. Mee orasima mee unjuimbar igharis tharsir akaa aghua Gotini izii ufhi. Kamagha amuisi mee ringavan maghatigha amuigha kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, “Muna gan! Got noni Utum bighana aghuun min igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi ivhira menja aniinji.”

Mem mbikemisima Pita kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, ⁴⁷ “Gumasi rako amisir kharsi, mee en min Gotini Utum nigha giva. Kamagha amuisima thianra, ee rimin mee ururan en thiv ti?” ⁴⁸ Mauthughura Pita kamagh gumasir kharsi vingeeghi, “Gee Kraisi Iesusini iziini uru-ami.” Mee uruegha givagha, norir phorughi uthusi tharsir ikhaaousuava Pita mbingeeghi.

10:39 Ap 2.32; 5.30 **10:40** Ap 2.24; 1 Ko 15.4-7 **10:41** Lu 24.42-43; Jo 14.17-24; 15.27; Ap 1.8; 13.31 **10:42** Mt 28.19-20; Ap 17.31; Ro 14.9-10; 2 Ko 5.10; 2 Ti 4.1; 1 Pi 4.5 **10:43** Ais 33.24; 53.5-6; 53.11; Jer 31.34; Dan 9.24; Mai 7.18; Sek 13.1; Ro 10.11; Ga 3.22 **10:44** Ap 4.31; 8.15-16; 11.15; 15.8
10:45-46 Ap 2.4; 10.23; 11.18; 19.6; Ga 3.14 **10:47** Ap 8.36; 11.17; 15.8-9; Ro 10.12 **10:48** Ap 2.38

11

Pita Jerusalem gugha othuivisi bisir gunim mbingeeghi

¹ Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir rako Judiani unjuimbara avheni iti Kraisin phorus tharsi mee kamagh oraghi, igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi ivhira Gotina akam nii. ²⁻³ Uthughun kavin Pita nomthegeha Jerusalem guavanambosima, Judarira akhoghin gumasi nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi, mee momoonn niro ofhsisir righorir otivaghava, Pita athara kamaghiusue, “Nii gua non momoonn niro ofhsia righorisi phatisi gumasir riphener gugha mem phorugha aphi.”

⁴ Mee anja azarasima Pita maghira anm mbatosi bisi bar inderaghavira andar gun mem mbingeeghi, ⁵ “Khii Jopani unjuuni ikhivan ikha Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi. Uthughun khavin khii irimin min bighan mavin garima, mbisasini ikhivan min, mee an 4 pila mbinjiriiri usuirasima, ana ovhee thaegha zeghira khii itira ananan asara. ⁶ Mauthughura khii anja avhen garima, asisiri usue rako afhari ikha unuaghinana arui tharsi, ko asisir athir marsi, rako unuaghinana avaragha aruir asisir marsi, rakoma iphin phavagha arui ukuarasi iti. ⁷ Khii orasi, itiin mav nam mbingeeghi, ‘Pita, nii rikavigh tharsi visoeghiva anda rami.’ ⁸ Mauthughura khii ana ikara, ‘Ikhiv bar phatighami! Nan akamndoonni Gotina arimasi rifhaanji mbizesi bighan thav amesi bar phati.’ ⁹ Mauthughura ithiin mav nomthegeha Gotini unjuun mbingeeghi, ‘Got amuisi bisi anda indera. Nii nomthege mbizesi bisi andara arigha thaghiri.’ ¹⁰ A ma akamara ufhuaragha anm mbikemigha nomthegeha uthughum buaanjiin nom anm mbingeeghi. Uthughun khavin mbisasini ikhivan khavi uzuamira nomthegeha ovheen guavanambo.

¹¹ Uthughun khavira gumaghan phunini ko mbikethav, mee namiusua Sisariani unjuun mee amandasima mee zaa khii iti riphena oto. ¹² Mauthughura Gotini Utum na mbingi kamaghiusue, ‘Nii men phorugh manjamiusua nighinisira avhirira amua thaghiri.’ Uthughun khavin 6 pilan Kraisin phorus gumasi mee ivhira nan phorugha zui. Ee gua namiusuava akama amandasi gumaghan riphenana avhen gue. ¹³ Mauthughura Kornilius eem mbingi kamaghiusue, ‘Enselin mav nan riphenana avhen nambatogha kamaghiusue, “Nii gumasi tharsi amandaghti, mee Jopani unjuun maanja, Saimon, anji iziin mav Pita, anm mbatoghiva ana nigh zii. ¹⁴ Anm mbize tharsir

nii raniinga, ma akamara Got niina akuruvaghtima nii riphenan iti gumasi rako amisi ivhira mbighivighighi.”¹⁵ Khii maghira mbingema Gotini Utum men iphin zeghiri, bari ufhuaraghavira a een iphin zeghirisi moghira.¹⁶ Maghira khii Ikhivi mbikemisi mbingingimangi nindii, ‘Jon gumasi rako amisi rimin mee urue, khii gin Gotini Utuman gamgaan gee uruami.’¹⁷ Ee ikaani, ee ufhuaragha nighinighana aghavagharan Ikhiv Kraisi Iesusin itima, Got noni Utum bighana aghuun min enga anijni. Kamaghira thighira Got igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi ivhira noni Utum, bighana aghuun min menja anijni. Kamagha amuisima khii thijra, khii Gotin injaaran thivaghti?”

¹⁸ Mauthughura nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti gumasi kamagh oraegha, nomthegeha andaran nighinisi phatigha Gotin izii ufha, kamaghiusue, “A indera, Got ivhira igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rako amisi vinaminaan ratightima mee ivhira nighinisigh iraghiva mighasigha itir ikiriran aghuun nianga.”

Antioghini iti gumasi rakoma amisi nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti

¹⁹ Mee Stivenim mbisuesi anja aremisiri uthughun, mee ivhira nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi othevir maghatisir menja amuisima, mee ivhira atamatam ara gua Fonisian distrih ko Saiprusin mighsim ko Antioghini unjuun gua Iesusina akaman Judarir akoghin gumasi vinjeeghi.²⁰ Mauthughura mena marsi ivhira Saiprusin mighsim ko Sairinini unjuuni ikhegheghe zegha, Antioghin gueghe Ikhiv Iesusin akaman aghuun gun Grighiinja akamanga aghui gumasi rako amisi vinjeeghi.²¹ Mem mbikemisima Ikhivan gamgaan men phorugha iti. Mauthughura gumasi rako amisir avhirara nighinighana aghavaghar Ikhivan ikava non nighinisigh iragha Ikhivousua ze.

²² Uthughun khavin Jerusalemni iti Kraisiina andarsi bighan khavin niaghagha oraegha, mee Barnabasa amandasima a Antioghin gu.²³ Mauthughura an otogha garima, Got meni ukuarukuvigha, men akuruvaghava othevir aghuura menja amuima Barnabas bari inighinisi. Mee non navira avherira avhen guisimbanja Ikhivan phorugh ikaamiri mbingimangir mem mbinjeeghi.²⁴ A bar gumaghan aghuun, Gotini Utum anji izivasima Gotin

11:15 Ap 2.4 **11:16** Jol 2.28; Mt 3.11; Jo 1.26; 1.33; Ap 1.5 **11:17** Ap 10.47; 15.8-9 **11:18** Ap 13.48; 14.27; Ro 10.12-13; 15.9; 15.16 **11:19** Ap 8.1-4
11:21 Ap 2.41 **11:22** Ap 4.36 **11:23** Ap 13.43 **11:24** Ap 2.41; 5.14; 6.5; 11.21

nighinighana aghavaghar anji iti. Mauthughura gumasi rako amisir avhirara bar Ikhivousua ze.

²⁵ Uthughun khavin Barnabas Soliusua uruiisua Tarsusin zui. ²⁶ An an ganigha, ana nigha Antioghin ze. Ombarani uvhuavirana avhen Barnabas ri Sol noni nigha Kraisina andarsi phorugha noria akuvaghav iti. Aniiñ bar gumasi rako amisira avhirara men surea amui. Uthughun khavin Antioghin gumasi rako amisi ufhuaraghavira iziin khavin menğa athi, Kraisin gin zui tharsi.

²⁷ Uthughun khavin, Gotina ambuunñ gumasir marsi Jerusalemni ikhegha Antioghin zui. ²⁸ Mena mav, anji izii Agabus, a rikavhigha utugha Gotini Utuman gamgaanñ kamaghiusue, Romiinñ gariri unuasira asisive bara aghae othevighemi. Kha bighaanñ Sisar Klodius ativasir gumaghan itiri uthughun oto. ²⁹ Uthughun khavin suren gumasi akamam mbisuegha mee uvhuaghuvaghava nona ambirambin min anjiro ovisi aniiñgava, Judian distrighin iti Kraisin phorus tharsira akuruvaghaousua anda amaanñiusua. ³⁰ Mee kamagh amuigha mee nona anjiro ovisi nigha, Barnabas ri Solia aniiñsi, aniiñ anda nigha gua Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphanigha aniiñi.

12

Herot Jemsi mbisoesima anja aremi, gumughun a Pita nigha rivinan khirthigha athi

¹ Uthughun khavin ativasir gumagh Herot Kraisina andarsir, marsiri usuigha menğa asighasighaousua. * ² Anm mbinjeema, mee Jonina afhoghumaghan mav Jemsi mbizorsir akosina anm mbisoesima, anja aremi. ³ Uthughun khavin Herot garima, ana amuisir othivhan khav, Judarii anñ vhusvhusi, kamagha amuisima, a ivhira Pita nigha rivinan khirthigha athi. Herot iis phatisiri uvhuisiri uthuur ishamani uthughun bighan khavi amui. ⁴ A Pitani usuiraghava ana nigha rivinan khirthigha athi. Ana nigha mbizorusir gumasir 4 pila ikhisir phosir afhari athi. Mee uthusi uvhuaghuvhuagha anñ gari. 4 pilan gumasir phosir kharsi, mee anda uvhuaghuvhuagha 4 pila gumasi nisima mee anñ gari. Herot, Israeli Got nomthegeha mee nisiri uthughun ishaman ikhivan khav givaghtima, a Pita nigh gumasi rako amisira avhirara arimasi rifhaanñ osimndisiva

11:25 Ap 9.30 **11:26** 1 Pi 4.16 **11:27** Ap 13.1; 15.32; 21.9; 1 Ko 12.28; Ef 4.11 **11:28** Ap 21.10 **11:29** Ro 15.26; 1 Ko 16.1; 2 Ko 9.1 **11:30** Ap 12.25

* **12:1** Ativasir gumaghan khav Herot a Agripanin inaghaves. Herotin azigh ana ativasi gumagh itima Maria Iesusi ote. Anja azighan iziina akhugh Herot.

12:2 Mt 4.21; 20.23 **12:3** Ap 4.3 **12:4** Kis 12.1-27

oraghava anda rikirir riphenan rarighaousua. ⁵ Pita rivinan khirthigha riphenana avhen itima Kraisina andarsi anjmusua phuvira Gotin phorugha mbingvire iti.

Ensel rivinan khirthigha riphenan Pita nigha akira athi

⁶ Uthughun khavin Herot Pita nighiva osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenamusua manjampusua uthughun mavi athi. Rimaan khavin, amin thighar itima, mee ukuaghavan phuninin ana ikhesima am mbizorughan gumaghan phuniinnina arighana akui. Mauthughura igharisi mbizorsir gumasir marsi rivinan khirthigha riphenan anjmusua gara itimana akamaniinn iti. ⁷ Uzuamira Ikhivan enselo otosima, anj anjaar rivinan khirthigha riphenana avhen isira. Ensel Pitani ivherim mbisuegha anja aghuragha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Nii uzuamira rikavi!” Maghira anja agharaniin ikesi ukuakuaghavaniin fhirighirigha unuaghinangi iri. ⁸ Mauthughura ensel anj mbingeeghi, “Shaara sharaghiva anjarir shaaria shara.” An anj mbikemisima Pita kamagha amuigha givasima ensel anj mbingeeghi, “Nii non shaarani uruara thava sharagh nan gin zii.” ⁹ Mauthughura Pita rivinan khirthigha riphena thaegha, enselin gina akiran zui. Anj nighinigh kamaghiusue, “Khii irimin min bisi gari.” A kamagh ikeensi phati. Ensel guisimbaanra bisir kharsi amuisi o phati. ¹⁰ Aniin gua, rivinan khirthigha riphenan garir mbizorsi gumasir marsighi indiragha nom marsighi indiragha gua rivinan kirthighan zuir ainin ithimana akamaniinno oto. Kha itim a unuuni ikhivan zui thav. Aniin anj otosi, ithim nombira ukuighirisima, aniin akiran gua utuavin mavin zui. Aniin mange sivagha gua, enseli uzuamira Pita thaegha gu.

¹¹ Mauthughura Pitan nighinigh nom zima, a kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Khii thighira guisimbaanra ikaanj, Ikhiv non ensel amandasima a ze. A Herotina afharir nomthegha nan nii, Judarii bisir maghatisi nara amuamusua, mee andar nara amuighem phati.” ¹² Pita bisir kharsi ikeengava, Jonin inaghamuun Maria riphenan gu. Jonin iziin mav Mak. Uthughun khavin gumasi rako amisir avhirara nori akuvagha riphenan khavin ikava Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi. ¹³ Mem mbingeema, Pita akiran ikava rivinan itiman akamaniinn akirani iti thavi afhughavhusima, injaaran amighan izii Roda, anjmusua itima akharaousua zii. ¹⁴ A Pitan ithiin mbaraegha, bar

iphuigha, itima akharis phatigha nomthegha akhighavtigha avhen gugha, kamagh gumasi rako amisi vjingi kamaghiusue, "Pita muna, a zaa itiman akamaniijn iti!" ¹⁵ Mee kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Nii onanighama ti." Mauthughura a bar aghavagharigha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Phati. Guisimbaanra a iti." Mee am mbingi kamaghiusue, "Niiti anj gari enselin ithiij mbaraegha mati."

¹⁶ Uthughun khavin Pita itimanga afhughavhusima, mee zaava itima akharigha anj garavira, ringavan maghatigha amui. ¹⁷ Mauthughura Pita nona afharaniijn mee rikhagharisima, mee nimore iti. Mauthughura anj Ikhiv Judarii riphenan kirtighana avhen ana nigha akira athisir othevir gun men niazi. A kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Gee bisir kharsir gun Jems nona afhoghumasir phorugha ivhira mem mbikimiri." Gumughun Pita mee thaegha igharisira anjanan gu. *

¹⁸ Amin itirasima, mbizorsir gumasi Pitaousua garava avheenj. Mee bar ringavan maghatigha amuigha norira, norira azaansigha kamaghiusue, "Pita manavin gu?" ¹⁹ Pita iti phatisima, Herot a gumasi vikemisima mee Pitaousua uruuisua gue. Mee thange anj ganisi bar phati. Kamagha amuisima anm mbizorsir gumasi Pitan garav ikesi tharsi, Herot mee nigha osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan athigha kamaghiusue, "Mee aremighemi." Herot gin Judian distrigha thaegha, Sisariani unjuuni ikhaousua gueghiri.

Herotin ovhevheen

²⁰ Mee noriviusua nira aghae bisi anda Herot ativagha gariri unjuun iti. Herota avhesan ikivan Tair ri Saidonin gumasi rako amisir itima, mee kha bighaanmiusua thighira nori akuvagha anj ganamiusua zui. Mee ufhuaraghavira Blastusim mbikemisi a men phorugha navan amijnndigh nigha giva. Blastus, ana ativasir gumagh Herot akuira anjanan garir gumagh. Gin Herot meni ukuarukuvighava andaran khava givaousua mbikemisima, mee anj ganamiusua zui.

²¹ Heroti uthughun mav atighava, ma uthughun a nona ativasir shaaria sharighava, nombi ativasir gumaghan ambirembii anja apheraghava, gumasi rako amisi vjingeeghi. ²² Mee mbighiravira diiva kamaghiusue, "Khara gumagha thavi mbinge phati. Khara asaanj mavi mbingeeghi." ²³

12:15 Mt 18.10; Ap 26.24 **12:17** Ap 13.16; 19.33; 21.40 * **12:17** Jemsin khav a Iesusini undoogh. Nii Galesian 1.19in gan. Jems Jerusalemni itir Kraisina andarsi gumaghana aphanan oto. **12:18** Ap 5.22-24 **12:20** 1 Kin 5.9-11; Ese 27.17 **12:23** 1 Sml 25.38; 2 Sml 24.17; Sng 115.1; Dan 5.20

Herot Gotini izii fhii phati, kamagha amuisima Ikhivan enseli uzuamira anm mbisoesima ana areeghi. Maghira anni umuun itira aphisi anamira ana apha zuima, anna aremi.

²⁴ Uthughun khavin Gotina akam bar ikhevigha bari unjumar gue.

²⁵ Mauthughura Barnabas ri Sol aniiñ non ijaar Jerusalemin ana givagha, nomthegeha Antioghin ze. Jon, anni iziin mav Mak, aniiñ ana nighava an phorughavira ze.

Polì unuasira avhirara gua Iesusin akamana aghuun ukuri

13

(Sapta 13.1–21.14)

Got Barnabas ri Sol igharisiri unuasira akamana aghuun ukunamiusua aniiam mbisevi

¹ Antioghini iti Kraisini andarsi mena marsi iti, Gotina ambuun gumasi rako fhighin gumasi. Meni iziiri Barnabas, ri Simeon (anni iziin mav Niger), Sairinini unjuun gumagh Lusius, ri Manain (ana ativasir gumagh Herotin rikurukum, a Herotin phorugha aghuunji) koma Sol. * ² Uthughun mavin Kraisina andarsi, mee Gotin apheenñ ikava nori nigha Goti aniingava, Gotin phorughi mbikimamiusuava aghae thaghi. Uthughun khavin Gotini Utum kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Kii Barnabas ri Sol noni injariviusua aniiñ diigha. Gee ijaaran khaviusua aniiñ ambisevightima, aniiñ nan ijaaraousua maani.” ³ Kamagha amuisi mee Gotin phorughi mbikimamiusuava aghae thaegha, Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi. Mauthughura mee nona aghari nigha Barnabas ri Solini iphia athighava, aniiñ amandasima aniiñ zui.

Barnabas ri Sol Saiprusin mighsimana akamana aghuun ukuri

⁴ Gotini Utum Barnabas ri Sol amandasima, aniiñ Selusiani unjuun gugha, nomthegeha ukur nigha Saiprusin mighsiman gu. ⁵ Mee Salamisin othuivigha Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenira avhen gua Gotina akami ukuri. Jon Mak aniiñ phorugha gugha aniiñna akura.

12:24 Ais 55.11; Ap 6.7; 19.20; Kl 1.6 **12:25** Ap 11.29-30; 12.12; 13.5; 13.13; 15.37 **13:1** Ap 11.27 * **13:1** Iziin khav Niger, anm mbiniin kamagh gu uphig. Gumasir marsi kamaghiusue, Simeon Niger, ana Afrikan gumagh. **13:2** Ap 9.15; Ro 10.15; Ga 1.15; Ef 3.7-8; 1 Ti 2.7; Hi 5.4 **13:3** Ap 6.6 **13:4** Ap 15.39 **13:5** Ap 12.12; 12.25; 13.13; 13.46; 15.37

⁶ Mee Saiprusin mighsimani itiri unjuimbagha arua gua Pafosini unjuun oto. Mee Judarira atomtorir gumaghan mavi oto. A khorua amua kamaghiusue, “Khhii, Gotin ambuunḡ gumagh.” Anḡni izii Bar Iesus. ⁷ A Sergius Paulus, gavmanin gumaghan aphanan phorugha iti. Sergius Paulus, a nighinisir aghuire iti gumagh. Uthughun khavin a Gotina akamam mbaraghaousuava, kamagha amuigha a Pol ri Barnabasin diisima aniiḡ ze. ⁸ Mee atomtorir gumaghan khav Grighiiḡna akam mee iziin khavin anḡa athi Elimasin, anḡm mbiniinḡ atomtorir gumagh. Mauthughura Elimas, a gavmanin gumagh Sergiusin Paulus, a Iesus nighinighana aghavaghar anḡn ikhan a iphirphiri. Kamagha amuisi, a Barnabas ri Solini inḡaar iphasava anḡ ramuamiusua. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Sol, anḡni iziin mav Pol, Gotini Utum anḡi izivasima, a rikirava Elimasin garava kamaghim mbinḡgeeghi, * “Nii Satanin otar. Nii othevir aghuura aphananḡa amui thav. Kamagha amuigha khoru amuir othevi rako othevir maghatisi bar niin iziva. Ara nii theeghinamiusua Ikhivan othevir aghuura afharavasi? Niiḡti othevir maghatisi thamiraghan nighinisi?” ¹¹ Thighira Ikhiv niin aphanan ramuva non gamgaanḡn niin arimaghaniinḡ mbizeghemi. Uthughun khavin, nii aron anḡaran ganighem phatighiva, nii uthusi tharsir ikeghemi.” Maghira uzuamira mbituran ikhiv anḡna arimaghaniia nuesa amin anḡn phiri. A thavin afharimuuni usuiraghaousua phura kiskisava asaghinivi. ¹² Uthughun khavin gavmanin gumaghan aphanan akamamba oraegha rinḡavan maghatigha amui. Ana othuivisi bisir kharsir ganighava kamagha amuigha nighinighana aghavaghar Ikhivan iti.

Barnabas ri Pol Antioghina avhen Iesusina akami ukuri

¹³ Polin phorughava aruir gumasi ivhira, mee Pafosini unjuuni ikheghava ukur nigha gua Pergani unjuun othuivi. Kha unjuu a Pamfilian distrighina avheni iti. Uthughun khavin Jon Mak khagh mee thaegha nomthegha Jerusalem ze. ¹⁴ Mee Pergani unjuun rikavhigha gua Antioghini unjuun othuivi. Kha unjuu a Pisidian distrighina avheni iti. Judarira avhugususani uthughun, mee Gotin phorugha mbinḡgee riphenana avhen ghueghava apiighav iti. ¹⁵ Uthughun khavin Gotin phorugha mbinḡgee riphenan

13:8 2 Ti 3.8 **13:9-10** Mt 13.38; Jo 8.44; 1 Jo 3.8 * **13:9-10** Iziin khav Sol, a Hibruna akaman iziin mav. Iziin khav Pol, a Grighiiḡna akaman izii. Gumasir marsi kamaghiusue, Sol Grighiiḡna akama mbinḡger tharsi thooḡn inḡaarava, kamagha amuigha uthughun khavin a iziin khav Polin nombi arisi. **13:11** Kis 9.3; 1 Sml 5.6; Ap 9.8 **13:13** Ap 13.5; 15.38 **13:15** Lu 4.16; Ap 13.27; 15.21; Hi 13.22

bisir garir gumasi, mee Moses osirisir othevi rako Gotina ambuun̄n gumasir akaa rimbora mem mbingeeghi. Mee andar riphonigha givaghava, mee Pol ri Barnabasim mbingi kamaghiusue, “Afhoghmani, ango akuruvasi mbingigima thavin gumasir kharsi vikimiusuava, ango mem mbikim.”

¹⁶ Mauthughura Pol rikavighava, nona afharaniin̄n mee rikhagharigha, kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, “Gee Israeliin̄n akhoghin gumasi rako Gotin vhusvhusigha an̄na apheen̄n itir igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi, gee nam mbaragh! ¹⁷ Fhomira Israelir gumasi rako amisi Got a en avhavia mbisevisima, kamagh mee an̄n gumasi rako amisira. Gin mee non un̄uua thaegha gua Isivini unuaghinan gue. Uthughun khavin Got men̄ga amuima mee rimbomboni bar iphin guavan̄nga bar avhirekevi. Gin Got non gamgaan̄n Isivin mee nighava akira athi. ¹⁸ A 40 pilan ombaarir gumasi phatisir an̄an men phorugha ikha, meno osimndisi niia mena akuruvasi. ¹⁹ Uthughun khavin Kenanini unuaghinan, Got 7 pilana akhosir gumasi rako amisi men̄ga asighasighava, men unuaghinan nigha non gumasi rako amisigha an̄in̄ji. ²⁰ Mee gua Isivini unuaghinani ikhegha nomthegha zegha Kenanini unuaghin nisima 450 ombari giva. Bisir kharsir gin, Got Israelir ganamiusua gumasira aphania mbisevi. Mamaghira ikha gua Gotina ambuun̄n gumagh Samuelini uthughuni utu.

²¹ Mauthughura mee ativasir gumaghaousua Gotina azaaghi. Kamaghin amuisima a Solin men̄ga an̄in̄ji. Kisin otar, a Benjaminina akhoghin gumaghan mav, a 40 pilan ombaarir men gari. ²² Mauthughura Got Soli avharaghava, Devita mbisevisima an an̄na an̄an nii. Uthughun khavin a Devitin gun mem mbingeeghi, ‘Khii Devitin gani, a Jesin otar. Khii bar vhusvhuisi gumagh, a khii vhusvhuisi bisi bar andara ramuan̄ga.’ ²³ Got fhomira akama ringiran min, gumaghan mav amandasi a Israeliviusua ze. A Iesus, Devitin avhavin mav, ena akuruvasir gumagh.

²⁴ Iesus thighar zaamiri uthughun, Joni ufhuaragha zaava nighinisigh iraghava uruamir akaman Israelir gumasi rako amisi vingeeghi. ²⁵ Jonin in̄aarani uthugh givaousuava amuima, a kamagh mem mbingeeghi, ‘Gee kamaghiusue, khii thiin̄ra? Khii gee gara iti gumagh phati. A nan

13:16 Ap 12.17 **13:17** Kis 1.7; 6.6; 12.5; Lo 7.6-7; Sng 105.23-24 **13:18** Kis 16.35; Nam 14.34; Lo 1.31; Sng 95.10; Ap 7.36 **13:19** Lo 7.1; Jos 14.1; Sng 78.55 **13:20** Het 2.16; 1 Sml 3.20 **13:21** 1 Sml 8.5; 8.19; 10.1; 10.21 **13:22** 1 Sml 13.14; 15.23-26; 16.12-13; 2 Sml 2.4; Sng 89.20; Hos 13.11 **13:23** 2 Sml 7.12-16; Sng 132.11; Ais 11.1; Lu 1.32; 1.69; Ro 11.26 **13:24** Mt 3.1-2; Mk 1.4; Lu 3.3; Ro 11.26 **13:25** Mt 3.11; Mk 1.7; Lu 3.16; Jo 1.20-27

gin zaami. Khii anja anjarir shaariri umbuea afhiami thughatis phati. Khii gumaghan khin.'

²⁶ Nana andarsi, gee Abrahamina avhavi rako gee Gotin vhusvhusigha anja apheenḡ ito igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi, Got ena akuruvaghaousuava mbinggingiman khava amandasima a emiusua ze. ²⁷ Jerusalemin gumasi rako amisi koma men gumasiri ikii mee kamagh ikeenḡi phati, Iesus ena akuruvasir gumagh. Mee mighasigh avhugususani uthughun Gotina ambuunḡ gumaghan akaar rimborava inderaghivira anda ikeenḡi phati. Mee kamaghiusue gumaghan khav aremighemi. Kamagha amuisima, Gotina ambuunḡ gumaghan akaa guisimbaanra otogha giva. ²⁸ Mee anm mbisueghtima anja aremighemiri mbinggingir othivhan aghuunḡ thavi otosi phati. Mee kamagh Pailat mbinggiva am mbinggi kamaghiusue, nii mbizorsir gumasi vikemightima mee anm mbisoeghtima ana aremighemi. ²⁹ Mee fhomira Gotina ambuunḡ gumasi vikemisi moghira amui. Mee khani ighuuvan ana daengava ana nigha akiman thoonḡa athi. ³⁰ Gumughun Got anja amuisima a nomthegha rikavhi. ³¹ A ivhira Galilin distriḡhin ikava Jerusalemin zui gumasi rako amisi, uthusira avhirara anḡ gani. Thighira anḡ ganisi gumasir kharsi, mee nori anḡ gun Judarir akoghin gumasi rako amisi vinḡeeghi.

³² Ee akamana aghuunḡ kamagh gem mbinggeeghi. Got fhomira ena avhaviviusuava akama rikira kamaghiusue, 'Khii gena akuruvaghamir gumagha amaanga.' ³³ Thighira a Iesus anja amuisima a khuuri unjuun nomthegha rikavhi. Ee mena avhavi, kamagha amuisima a emiusua nona akama ringiran khavi amuisima a guisimbaanra oto. Onḡina akamani mbigharan rimbombonan 2in, ma akam kamagh mbinggeeghi,

'Nii nano otar.

Kamagha amuisima khii thighira niin inaghavesin otogha giva.'

³⁴ Ee ikaani, Got anja amuisima a nomthegha khuuri unjuun rikavhi. Gumughun a nomthegh khuur unjuun maani kurighem thughatis phati. Got bighan khavin kamaghim mbikemi, 'Khii fhomira ativasir gumagh Devit akaar ringirir anm mbikemisi moghin khii guisimbaanra inderaghivira gee ramuva, bisir aghuura gee

13:26 Mt 10.6; Lu 24.47; Ap 13.16; 13.46 **13:27** Lu 23.34; 24.20; 24.44; Jo 16.3; Ap 3.17; 15.21; 1 Ko 2.8 **13:28** Mt 27.22-23; Mk 15.13-14; Lu 23.21-23; Jo 19.15 **13:29** Mt 27.57-61; Mk 15.42-47; Lu 18.31; 23.50-56; Jo 19.28-30; 19.36-42 **13:30** Mt 28.6; Ap 2.24 **13:31** Ap 1.3; 1.8 **13:32** Stt 12.3; Ap 13.23; Ro 4.13; Ga 3.16 **13:33** Sng 2.7; Ro 1.4; Hi 1.5; 5.5 **13:34** Ais 55.3

raniingami. Bighan khav khii mbikemisi moghin guisimbaarra otoghomi.’³⁵ Igharisir akaman mav ivhira Gotim mbigharan iti. A kamaghim mbingeeghi, ‘Nii nombiusua mbisevisi gumagh ana thaeghtima anm mbikarigh kurighem phatighami.’

³⁶ Ee ikaani, uthughun khavin Deviti unuaghinan ikava, a Gotin nighinighan gin zui. A gin aremisima, mee anm khum nigha gua anna avhavi rafhir ananan ana raffa. Gumughun anm khum ukuri.³⁷ Got amuisi gumaghan khav a khuuri unjuuni ikhegha rikavisi thav, anm khum kurisi phati.³⁸⁻³⁹ Nana andarsi, kamagha amuisima, ee nomthegha mbingeeghi. Gee akaman khav ikeengiri. Gumaghan khav Iesus geno othevir maghatisi gina amaanmuisua ze. Moses osirisiro othevi, gena akuragh geno othevir maghatisi gina amandagham thughatis phati. Gee Gotina arimasi rifhaan inderagham thughatis phati. Iesusin amuisi injaaran khav, Got gumasi nighinisira aghavaghari iti tharsi bar men akuruvagha meno othevir maghatisi anda gina amaanngava, mennga amuima mee anm arimaghaniin indera.⁴⁰ Gee inderaghivira noriviusua ganri! Gee anm mbizevaraghan iphirphirightima bigha thav gema mbatoghomi Gotina ambuun gumasi fhomira mbikemisi moghin.⁴¹ ‘Khii geni uthughun bighan igharis thavi ramuightima a gee mbatoghomi. Gumaghan thav gem mbikimtima gee nighinighana aghavaghar anm ikaami thughatis phati. Kamagha amuisi, gee gumasi rimbovira akaar maghatisigh amui tharsi, gee ganri! Gee ringavan maghatigha ramuighiva maghatiighemi.’ ”

⁴² Gumughun Pol ri Barnabas Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphena thamirasima, gumasi rako amisi kamagh aniinm mbingeeghi, “Anjo avhughususani uthugh thavin nomthegh ziva bisir kharsiri mbinginggi tharsir nomthegh ee mbikimanga.”⁴³ Mee bar Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphena theghava akiran gue. Uthughun khavin Judarira avhiri rako igharisiri unuaghinan iti gumasi, mee Judariro othevir gin zui tharsi, Pol ri Barnabasin gin zui. Igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi Gotin apheen ikava anni izii ufhi. Aniin mem mbingiva, men nighinisi ufha kamaghiusue, “Gee Gotin nighinighan gin maniva anni ukuarkuvan apheen ikhiiri.”

⁴⁴ Gumughun avhughususani uthugh otosi, unjuun khavini iti gumasi rako amisira avhirara bar zaa nori

13:35 Sng 16.10; Ap 2.27; 2.31 **13:36** 1 Kin 2.10; Ap 2.29 **13:38-39** Dan 9.24; Lu 24.47; Ap 10.43; 1 Jo 2.12Ais 53.11; Ro 3.28; 8.3; 10.4; Hi 7.19 **13:40** Ais 29.14 **13:41** Hab 1.5 **13:43** Ap 11.23; 14.22; Ta 2.11; Hi 12.15; 1 Pi 5.12

akuvaghava Ikhivan akamam mbarasi. ⁴⁵ Uthughun khavin Judarir akoghin gumasi rako amisir phoghin khavin ganigha, men navi bar maghatighi. Mee Polin akaa ireghrehava mbizer maghatisir anjm mbingeeghi. ⁴⁶ Kamagha amuisima Pol ri Barnabas avhighavisi phatigha, akaman bara aghavagharan mem mbingeeghi, "Gee Judarii, anga ufhuaragha Gotina akaman gem mbikemi. Gee akiri iraghava akaman khavi ase. Gee kamaghiusue, 'Ee mighasigha itiri ikiran aghuun thav nian thughatis phati.' Kamagha amuisima, gee oragh, anga nomthegha akaman khavin gee mbikiman thughatis phati. Anga igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi vikimanjami. ⁴⁷ Ikhiv fhomira bighan khavin gun eem mbikemi. 'Igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rako amisi bar mena akuruvaghaousuava, khii nia mbisevisima, nii anjaran igharisiri unuaghinan gumasir khevi.' "

⁴⁸ Ara igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi, mee akaman khavi oraegha, bar phuvire inighinigha kamaghiusue, "Ikhivana akam bar indera." Got mighasigh ikamir ikirana aghuunmiusua mbisevesi gumasi rako amisi, mee bar inighinighan ikiv anji iti. ⁴⁹ Gumughun mee Ikhivan akam nigha unuimba bar andar gue. ⁵⁰ Iziri ikii itira amisir marsi Gotin apheenji ikava anji izii ufhi. Judarii men navighi inivi. Iziri iti gumasi marsi, mee unuuni ikhivan khavini iti. Judarii men navighi inivima, mee ivhira osimndisir Pol ri Barnabasia anindi. Kamagha amuigha mee distrighina anijm mbatoghi. ⁵¹ Kamagha amuisima, Pol ri Barnabas, nona anjarir itiri unuaghina aphisii. Kamagh ramuti gumasi rako amisi ikeengim mbikimanga, men othivhan khav osimndigh menja anijni. Mauthughura, Pol ri Barnabas Antiogha thaegha Aikoniamini unuun gu. ⁵² Kamagha amuisi Antioghini iti Kraisin suren gumasi, Gotini Utum menji izivasima mee bar inighinisi.

14

Pol ri Barnabas Aikoniamin Iesusin akamana aghuun ukuri

¹ Pol ri Barnabas Antioghini ikava amuisir ohevira, anij guava Aikoniamin Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenir avhen andagha amui. Uthughun khavin anij khagh bar inderaghivira akami ukurima, Judarira avhirara ko igharisiri unuaghinan gumasira avhirara nighinighana

13:45 Ap 14.2; 18.6; 1 Pi 4.4; Ju 10 **13:46** Ais 55.5; Lu 7.30; Ap 3.26; 18.6; Ro 1.16; 10.19 **13:47** Ais 42.6; 49.6; Lu 2.32 **13:48** Ap 11.18 **13:50** Ap 17.4; 17.12 **13:51** Mt 10.14; Mk 6.11; Lu 9.5; 10.11; Ap 18.6 **13:52** Mt 5.12; Jo 16.22; Ap 2.46

aghavaghar Iesusin iti. ² Judarir marsi nighinighana aghavaghar aniin akaar iti phati. Mee igharisiri unuaghinan gumasir nighinisigh asighasighava men navigh inivima, mee nighinisir maghatisir Kraisin phorus tharsi menja amui. ³ Pol ri Barnabasi uthughuni uruwaran Aikoniamin ikava, Ikhivani ukuarkuvana akamam mbikimamiusuava avhighavisi phati. Ikhiv gamaan aniinga aniinsima, aniin gamaan iti bisi rako ringavan maghatigha amuir othevigha amuima, anda othuivi. Kamagha amuisi Ikhiv gumasi rako amisir khivagha kamaghiusue, "Aniin mee mbinger akaar kharsi, anda guisimbaanran akaa." ⁴ Uthughun khavini unjuun khavini itir gumasi rako amisi noria biigha, marsi Judarir gin zuima, marsi Iesusim mbisevisi gumasiviusua zui. ⁵ Gin Judarii rako igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi, mee non gumasiri ikiir phorugha nighinighani uvhuavire ikha kamaghiusue, "Ee othevir maghatisi Pol ri Barnabas ramuva, anjir aniingi inivightima aniin arimanja."

Pol ri Barnabas Listra ko Derbenina akamana aghuun ukuri

⁶ Pol ri Barnabas kamagh oraeghava arava Likonian distrighini guava Listra ko Derbenin gu. Unjuun khanina aghan itiri unjuimbar sovsegher ivhira andar gu. ⁷ Aniin khagh akamana aghuun ukuravire iti.

⁸ Uthughun khavin Listrani unjuuna avhen gumaghan mavin anjari maghatigha amirasima anja arui phatighava apheraghavire iti. Anni inaghamuun anm mbatesima a kamaghira gari. ⁹ A Poli orasima anja akami ukuri. Mauthughura Pol rikirav anj gara kamagha ikaaji. Kha gumagh nighinighana aghavaghar iti. A inderaghami.

¹⁰ Mauthughura Pol kamagh mbighiravira deeghi, "Nii rikavighi utu!" Gumaghan khav nombi ukunigha utugha maghira arui.

¹¹ Mauthughura gumasi rako amisira avhirar kharsi Pol amuisi bighan khavin ganigha, mbighiravira Likoniana akaman diigha mbingeeghi, "Asae, gumasir min othuivigha emiusua zaaghire!" ¹² Mauthughura Barnabas, mee asaan Susin anja athi. Pol a mbingimingiri ufhuaragha zui gumagh, kamagh amuisima mee asaan Hermesin anja athi.

* ¹³ Asaan Susin riphen, a Listrani unjuun rivinana akirani

14:2 Ap 13.45 **14:3** Mk 16.20; Ap 19.11; Hi 2.4 **14:5** Ap 14.19; 2 Ti 3.11 **14:6** Mt 10.23 **14:8** Jo 9.1; Ap 3.2 **14:9** Mt 8.10; 9.28-29; Ap 3.4

14:11 Ap 8.10; 28.6 * **14:12** Grighiinna akamanja aghuuir gumasi rako amisi nighinighana aghavaghar kamagh iti. Asaera avhirara ivhire iti. Mena asaan mav, Sus, a mena asaer gumaghana aphan. Hermes ivhira mena asaan mav, ana asaera akam nigha zii.

iti. Uthughun khavın Susin aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anğa anındir gumagh, an phorugha gumasira avhırara, mee Pol ri Barnabasiusua asisi visueghıva anııñn aphuraphuraousua. Kamagha amuisi, ana akımaria bisighava, burmaghari marsi nıgha Lıstranı unjuun rıvınan itımana akamaniıñn ze.

¹⁴ Mee zesima, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi Pol ri Barnabas, anııñ bisir kharsi varaegha, anııñ non shaaria bighısuegha, akhıghavtıgha gumasi itı phoghına avhen gua mbıghıravıra dıı mbıñgeeghi, ¹⁵ “Maia! Gumasi, gee thoghousua othıvhan khavı amui? Anğa ivhıra gen mın gari, phura gumaghan khınani. Anğa kamaghiusua akamana aghuun gem mbıñgeeghi. Gee phura bisir kinir kharsir izıiri ufha thaghri. Gee nori nıghıva anğamıre itı Gotı ranııñ. A kha ovhee ko unuaghın koma oñara amuisi Got, andar itı bisi ivhırama amuisi God. ¹⁶ Fhomıra, Gotını unjuimba bar mee thaesima, mee phura non nıghınısıra aruava bisıgha amui. ¹⁷ A gen mondusi phatı. A mıghasıghıva othevıra aghuıra genğa amui. Amoghın genğa anıñgava, aghaera aghuıra avhırara genğa anıñgava andagha amuıma anda othuıvi. A genğa amuıma gen navi inderaghıvıra bari inıghınısı.” ¹⁸ Anııñ bisir kharsir mem mbıñgi, akaara aghavagharir mem mbıñgıva men thıva kamaghiusue, “Gee anğagha aphuraphuruva aghae rako bisir anğara anııñ thaghıri.” Mee mamagha amuıgha anııñga amuisi phatı.

¹⁹ Gın Judarir akoghın gumasir marsi Antıogh ko Aikonıamın ikhegha Lıstran zegha, mee gumasir nıghınısıgh ikuıgha menğa amuisi, mee Polın aphananğa amui. Mee anğır Polı inıvıgha anñ ganıgha kamaghiusue, an aremıgha gıva. Mee ana ukurugha Lıstranı unjuun rıvınan akıran gu. ²⁰ Gın suren gumasi zaava ana ıghıısıma, a rıkvıghıgha nomthegha Lıstranı unjuun gu. Amırıtusi a Barnabasıñ phorugha anııñ Derbenını unjuun zui.

Pol ri Barnabasıñ suren gumasi gamgaan menğa anındı

²¹ Pol ri Barnabas Derbenını unjuun ikava akamana aghuun ukurava gumasi rako amisıra avhırara amuıma, mee suren gumasir othuıvi. Anııñ nomthegha Lıstra ko Aikonıam koma Antıoghın ze. ²² Anııñ gamgaanñ suren gumasıgha anııñgava akuruvasırı mbıñgıñgır menğa amua kamaghiusue, “Gen non nıghınısır aghavagharırı utuıvıgh aghavagharıghıri.” Anııñ kamagh mem mbıñgi

14:15 Kis 20.11; 2 Sml 12.21; Sng 33.6; 146.6; Ap 10.26; 1 Ko 8.4; 1 Te 1.9; Je 5.17 **14:16** Sng 81.12; Ap 17.30; 1 Pi 4.3 **14:17** Sng 147.8; Jer 5.24; 14.22; Ap 17.27; Ro 1.20 **14:19** Ap 13.45; 17.13; 2 Ko 11.25; 2 Ti 3.11 **14:21** Mt 28.19 **14:22** Mt 7.14; Ap 11.23; 15.32; 18.23; 1 Te 3.3

kamaghiusue, “Gumasi rako amisi Gota ativasi tharsi, ee ivhira mena avhiraan khavina avhen manjamiusua, ee ufhuaragh osimndisira avhirara nianja.” ²³ Pol ri Barnabas Kraisina andarsi itiri unjuimbaviusua uvhuaghuvhagha Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphania visevi. Gumasir aruur kharsi non nighinisira aghavagharir Ikhiva athigha giva. Mauthughura aniiñ memiusua aghae thamiragha Ikhivan phorugha mbikemigha bar mee nigha Ikhivana afhari athi.

Pol ri Barnabas nomthegha Antioghin zui. A Sirian distrighina avhen iti.

²⁴ Pol ri Barnabas Pisidian distrighin ikha gua gin zaa Pamfilian distrighin ze. ²⁵ Aniiñ Pergani unjuuna akamana aghuun ukunigha givagha Ataliani unjuun zeghiri. ²⁶ Aniiñ Ataliani ikhegga ukur nigha nomthegha Antioghini unjuun ze. Unjuun khavira, aniiñ ufhuaragha khagh anñ ikhee, Antioghini itir Kraisini andarsi aniiñ nigha Gotin afhari arigha kamaghiusue, “Gotini ukuarukuvir othiv aniiñ phorugh ikhiti aniiñ injaaran khav ramuanja.” Aniiñ injaaran khavia amua zaa thighira aniiñ ana giva. ²⁷ Aniiñ Antioghino otogha, Kraisini andarsir diisima mee nori akhuvasima. Aniiñ kamagh mem mbingeghi, “Got anjana agharaniññ bisi kharsigha amui. Got ivhira igharisiri unuaghinan gumasiviusua utuava rikirisima, thighira mena marsi nighinighana aghavaghar Kraisin akaman iti.” ²⁸ Kamagha amuigha aniiñ khaghi, uthughuni uruaraañra suren gumasir phorugha ikhee.

15

Kraisin phorus tharsi Jerusalemni unjuun nori akuvaghav iti

¹ Judian distrighin gumasir marsi Antioghin zegha Kraisin phorus tharsir surea amua kamaghiusue, “Gee Mosesino othevir gin manjiva non momoonñ niro ofhisia righorightima Got nomthegeh gee nianja. Gee non momoonñ niro ofhisia righghorighem phatightima Got nomthegeh gee nighem phatighami.” ² Kamagha amuisima, Pol ri Barnabas andaran ikivan men phorughava anja amui. Kamagha amuisima Kraisin phorusi tharsi Pol ri Barnabasi mbingi kamaghiusue, “Ena marsi anjon phorugh Jerusalemn maaniva, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir rako Kraisin phorusi gumasira aphanir phorughiva akaman khava rikirami.”

³ Mauthughura Kraisina andarsi mee amandasima Pol ri Barnabas koma Kraisin phorusi marsi ivhira men phorughava Fonisian distrigh ko Samarian distrigh mogh gu. Mee gua igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi non nighinisigh irasi bisir gun mem mbinjgeeghi. Mem mbikemisima Kraisin phorusi tharsi mee bar mbinjingiman khavi oraegha bari nighinisi.

⁴ Mauthughura Pol ri Barnabas koma Kraisin phorus tharsi mee gua Jerusalem othuivi. Mee othuivisima Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir rako Kraisina andarsi rakoma men gumasira aphanu bar vhusvhusigha mee nii. Uthughun khavin Pol ri Barnabas Got aniijn afharimuuna amuisi bisi, aniijn andar gun mem mbinjgeeghi. ⁵ Mauthughura Farisiinna akoghin gumasir marsi nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi, mee rikavhigha kamaghim mbinjgeeghi, "Igharisiri unuaghinan iti gumasi ivhira Moses osirisiro othevir gin manjiva non momoonj niro ofhisia righoromi."

⁶ Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi rako Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphanira akaman khava rikirousua nori akuvagha iti. ⁷ Uthughun uruwaran mee bighan khavin mbinji gugha Pita rikavhigha mem mbinjgeeghi, "Nana avheenmbuagha gee ikaaji. Got fhomira gen thoonj nam mbisevigha kamaghiusue, 'Nii igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi nana akaman aghuonj mbinjingiman gun mem mbikimtima mee oraegh nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin ikaami.' ⁸ Ee ikaaji. Got gumasi rako amisir navir averi ikaaji. A noni Utuman igharisiri unuaghinan gumasigha aniiji. A enja amuisi moghira, a menja amui. A bighan khavin en khivagha, a men vhusvhusigha nom mee nii. ⁹ Gotina arimasi rifhaanjudarii rako igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi, ee bar mamaghira gue. Igharsiri unuaghinan gumasi nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin itima, Got men navigha amuisima mee anja arimasi rifhaanji uzue. ¹⁰ Moses fhomira osirisir othevi ena avhavi andar gin manjan injurasi tharsi rako othevi ee thighira ivhira andar gin manjan injuranguraesi tharsi, gee anda nigha nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsir raniinga. Gee theghousua kamagha amua Goti ondaaghi? ¹¹ En nighinighana aghavaghar kamaghiusue, 'En Ikhiv Iesus eni ukuarkuvisi, Got ena akurasi moghira mena akuruvaghami.' "

12 Uthughun khavın gumasi nori akuvasi tharsi bar inimire ikha Barnabas ri Polri orasi. Mee orasima, aniin gamgaanı bisi rako ringavan maghatıgha amuir othevir gun mem mbinıgeeghi. Aniın kamaghıusue, “Got aniın afharir othevir kharsi ıgharisiri unuaghınan gumasira arıghana, andagha amui.”

13 Aniınm mbikemigha gıvasima Jems kamaghım mbinıgeeghi, “Nana avheenımbuagha, gee nam mbaragh.

14 Saimon en niaghagha kamaghıusue, ‘Got fhomıra ıgharisiri unuaghınan gumasi nonı ukuarkuvano othıvhan men khıvasi phati. Thighira Got rıknarikara ıgharisiri unuaghınan gumasi nonı ukuarkuvano othıvhan men khıvagha, men arıghan gumasir marsi nombıusua mee nıgha menıga amuisi, mee anı gumasi rako amisiva othıvi.’ 15 Gotına ambuunı gumasi em mbikemesi moghın a mamaghıra gu. Mee fhomıra kamagh osiri, men osirisi mbinıgımınıgıra khara, 16 ‘Got kamaghım mbinıgeeghi, “Devitna andarsi mee ambıkavan mın ıghaghıre. Gumughun khıı nomthegh zııva, anı ramuighti a utughami. An bisir tharsi maghatıghti khıı nomthegh andara amuıghemi. Khıı nomthegh anı ramuighti a inderaghami. 17-18 Gumughun gumasi rako amisi ikhavıre itir tharsi namıusua uruimi. Khıı meni İkhıv. İgharisiri unuaghınan gumasi rako amisi khıı nombıusua mbısevisi tharsi ivhıra namıusua uruimi.” İkhıv kamaghım mbıkemi. Ana amui bisir kharsi a fhomıra fhomıra gumasi rako amisir khıvasi mee anda ikaanı.’ ”

19 Mauthughura Jems gua kamaghım mbinıgeeghi, “Nan nıghınıghara khara. İgharisiri unuaghınan gumasi, mee navıghı ragha Gotıusua zuıma ee osımndısir mera anıngam phatıghami. 20 Ee memıusua osırıva kamagh mem mbıkımanıga, ‘Gee mee marvir guagha anındır aghaer rama thaghırı. Gee anda rameghemi, gee Gotına arımasi rıfhaanı maghatııghemi. Gee nori nıgha akuir othevir maghatısi ramua thaghırı. Mee umbueri ufhırı vıkrıma arıghıresi asisi, andar nıae andare iti gee anda rama thaghırı. Gee nıaana thava rama thaghırı.’ 21 Gee ikaanı. Moses osirisi othıvhan khav, fhomıra zaa thighira, mee anına akam unııambar avhen ana ukuri. Mee avhughususanı uthughun uthusir mıghasıgha Gotın phorugha mbinıgeer rıphenır avhen anı rımbori.”

Mee ıgharisiri unuaghınan gumasi Got ikeansı tharsi memıusua mbıghara amandı

²² Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir rako Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphanı koma Jerusalemıni iti Kraisina andarsi mee Jemsın akaman mbınambagha norira arıghan gumaghan mania mbisevi, Sailas ri Judas. Judas anı iziin mav Barsabas. Gumaghan khaniın Kraisın phorus tharsir ufhuaragha zui. Mee aniın amandasima aniın Pol ri Barnabasin phorugha Antioghin zui. ²³ Aniın mbigharan khav nıgha zui. Mbigharan khav kamaghiusue.

“Ee, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir rako Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphanı, ee gena andarsi. Ee gemiusua mbigharan khava amandı. Gee ıgharisiri unuaghınan iti tharsi nıghınıghana aghavaghar Iesusın iti. Gee Antioghinı unıun ko Sirian distrıgh koma Silisian distrıghın iti. Uthughun aghuun. ²⁴ Ee kamagh oraghi, ena marsı, ena azarasi phatıgha gua gem mbingı gen nıghınısira afaravaghi. Mee gen khorıgha amuisi gee atamatami nıghınisi. ²⁵ Kamagha amuisi ee bar navan uvhuavira nıgha aniın mbisevıgha aniın amandasi aniın Barnabas ri Pol phorugha zui. Barnabas ri Pol aniın en aveıphomana aghuunı. ²⁶ Gumaghan khaniın, aniın nonııngı nıdısi phatıgha utughava aghavagharıgha en İkhıv Krais Iesusın iziin akamı ukuri. ²⁷ Kamagha amuisi, Judas ri Sailas mbigharan khavın itira akaar gun gem mbikimamiusua, ee aniın amanda. ²⁸ Ee Gotinı Utuman phorugha navan uvhuavira ikha nıghınıgha kamaghiusue. Ee osimndıgha thav nomtheğh gee ranıngam thughatis phatıghami. Bisir ee gem mbikimamiusua amui tharsi gee andar gin maanı. ²⁹ Gee mee marvir guagha anıindir aghaer rama thaghiri. Gee anda rameğhemi, gee Gotina arımasi rifhaanı maghatıghemi. Asisi mee umbueri ufhiri vikırıma arıghiresi tharsi, andar ııae andare iti gee anda rama thaghiri. Gee ııaana thava rama thaghiri. Gee nori nıgha akuir othevir maghatısi ramua thaghiri. Gee bisir kharsi a thaegh inderaghami. En akam kamaghirou utu.”

³⁰ Mauthughura Jerusalem iti Kraisina andarsi, gumasi kharsi amandasima, mee Jerusalemı thaegha Antioghin guegha Kraisina andarsi akuvagha mbigharan menğa aniını. ³¹ Mauthughura Antioghin iti Kraisina andarsi mbigharan khavi orasima, ana aghavaghar menğa aniınğa men navıgha amui anda indera. Mee bighan khavıusua bari inıghınisi. ³² Judas ri Sailas aniın ivhıra Gotina ambuunı gumaghanıın. Aniınm mbingıngır avhirara menğa amui. Kamagha amuisi aniın aghavagharan Kraisina andarsıgha

aniingga akuruvasir mbingingira avhirara amui. ³³⁻³⁴ Mee uthusi marsi men phorugha Antioghini ikhee. Gin Kraisina andarsi navan amiiṅndigh nigha mee amandasi, mee nomthegha Jerusalemṅ gumasi mee ameenṅsi tharsiviusua zui. * ³⁵ Pol ri Barnabas Antioghini ikava gumasi rako amisir surea amua Ikhivan akami ukuri. Gumasi marsi ivhira aniiṅ phorugha men surea amua Ikhivan akami ukuri.

Pol ri Barnabas noniiṅ abighi

³⁶ Gumughuni uthusir marsi givasima Pol gin kamagh Barnabasim mbingeeghi, “Anṅa nomthegh unṅuimbar anṅa Ikhivana akami ukunisi tharsi maṅṅiva, anṅa Kraisin phorus tharsi ganṅami, mee manmaghire iti.” ³⁷ Mauthughura Barnabas kamagh nighinisi, Jon, anṅi iziin mav Mak, ana nightima, ana aniiṅṅ gin maṅṅa. ³⁸ Jon Mak, Pamfilian distrighin phurama aniiṅ athaegha aniiṅṅ phorugha iṅaara givasi phati. Kamagha amuigha, ana aniiṅṅ phorugh maṅṅamiusuava amuima Pol anṅi iphirphiri. ³⁹ Aniiṅ akamndoonṅni mbizorighan ikhiva amuigha aniiṅ nonia bighi. Mauthughura Barnabas ri Mak ukur nigha Saiprusin miṅhsiman gu. ⁴⁰ Pol Sailasam mbisevi. Mauthughura Kraisin phorus tharsi mee nori akuvagha aniiṅ nigha Ikhivana aghara athigha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Ikhivani ukuarkuv anṅon phorugh ikaami.” Mauthughura aniiṅṅ gu. ⁴¹ Aniiṅ Sirian distrigh koma Silisian distrigh mogh gua, Pol aghavagharan Kraisina andarsigha anindi.

16

Timoti a Pol ri Sailasin gin zui

¹ Pol gua Derbenin otogha gua Listrano oto. Khagh suren gumaghan mavin izii Timoti, a iti. Anṅi inaghamuun Judarir akoghin amighan mav nighinighana aghavagharan Kraisin iti. Anṅi inaghaves Grighiṅna akamaṅga aghuuir gumagh. ² Litra ko Aikoniamin itir Kraisina andarsi kamagh anṅm mbingi kamaghiusue, “Timoti bar gumaghan aghuun.” ³ Mauthughura Pol a Timoti nigh maṅṅamiusua vhusvhusi. Mamagha amuigha Pol a Timoti nigha Judariir marsi itiri unṅuimbar maṅṅamiusua, Timotin momoonṅ nerin ofhighar ritu. Judarir akoghin gumasi mee

* **15:33-34** Ikeeṅsi gumasir marsi kamagh nighinisi. Mbingingiman othivhan mav ivhira khagh iti. Mbingiringiman khav kamagh gu, “Sailas non nighinighin gin gua Antioghin iti.” **15:37** Ap 12.12; 12.25; Kl 4.10; 2 Ti 4.11 **15:38** Ap 13.13; Kl 4.10 **16:1** Ap 14.6; 2 Ti 1.5 **16:2** Fl 2.19-22 **16:3** 1 Ko 9.20; Ga 2.3-5

non niro ofhisiar righori, Grighiinna akamanġa aghuuir gumasira phati. Judarii mee ikaanġi, Timotini inaghaves a Grighiinna akamanġa aghuuir gumagh. ⁴ Fhomira Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir rako Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphanġi Jerusalemin mbikemisira akam, ma akam a iti. Pol, Sailas ri Timoti mee unjuimbari ikiir guava kha akamanġin manġamiusua gumasir vinġigha arui. ⁵ Kamagha amuisima Kraisina andarsi, men nighinisi bar aghavaghari. Mauthughura men rimbomboni uthusiri utuiriv a bar iphin guavanandi.

Masedonian distighin gumagh, Pol irimin min anġanġi

⁶ Gumughun Gotini Utum Pol riġn ġina arui tharsi, mee Esian distrighin akamana aghuunġ ukunan men thiva. Kamagha amuisi, Pol ri Sailas, koma Timoti, mee Frigian distrigh ko Galesian distrigh mogh gue. ⁷ Mee Misian distrigh koma Bitinian distrighini usuisighanin otoghava Bitinian distrighin avhen manġamiusuava amuima, Iesusini utum men thiva. ⁸ Mee kamagh Misian distrighin mbikeenġa athigha, Troasini unjuu mogh gueghire. ⁹ Pol rimaanġn irimin min bighan mavin garima, Masedonian distrighin gumagh utughav ikava anġa aghora, kamaghiusue, "Gee Masedonian distrighin ziva ena akura." ¹⁰ Pol irimin min bighan khavin ganigha, ee uzuamira bisighi ighuvighiva Masedonian manġamiusuava utuaviusua gananġa. Ee ikaanġi, Got nona akamana aghuunġn mem mbikimamiusua en deeghi. *

Lidia nighinighana aghavaghar Kraisi Iesusin iti

¹¹ Ee Troasini unjuuna ukur nigha Samotresni unjuumiusua zui. Amiritusi rimaanġra Neapolisini unjuumiusua zui. ¹² Ee khagh rikavighava gua Filipaini unjuuno othuivi. Romiinġ bar fhomira zaava aphiisiri unjuuni ikhivan mav Filipai, a unjuumbari ufhaaraghivira zuirġi unjuuni ikivan mav Masedonian distrighina avhen iti. Uthughun khavin ee khaghġi uthusir marsi ikhee. ¹³ Avhugususani uthughun, ee unjuuni ikhivan itiman akamaniinġn akiran gua rimin gueghiri. Ee kamaghiusue, Gotin phorugha mbikimanġamir anġana thavti khagh

16:4 Ap 15.23-29 **16:5** Ap 2.47 **16:6** Ap 18.23 **16:7** 2 Ti 1.15 **16:10** 2

Ko 2.13 * **16:10** Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Ijaaririm Mbigharana avhenim mbizeer marsi kamaghiusue, "ee" iti. Gumasira avhirara kamaghi nighhisi Luk Polin phorughava utisir marsira arui, a mamagha amuigha kamaghiusue, "ee". Ma uthughun Luk ti Polin ġin gua Filipaini unjuun thughatighava a Filipaini unjuun iti, mamagha amuigha Pol Filipaini unjuua thaegha gusima akaman kluan "ee" nomthegha iti phati (Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Ijaaririm Mbighar 16.40in gan).

ikhama ti. Ee khagh amisir marsir garima mee nori akuvagha itima, ee apuigha mem mbinjgeeghi. ¹⁴ Amighan mav a ikava orasi, anj izii Lidia, a Taiatairani unjuun ikhivan amighan mav, a zegha non shaariira agheviri mina amuisi tharsi amandi. A Gotin apheenj ikava anj izii ufhira amigh. Ikhiv anj nighinigh igheghavikinisima a Polin mbinjimijiv orasi. ¹⁵ Anj phorugha riphenani uvhuavire iti tharsi, ee mee uruegha givasima, a no riphenan manjamiusua en giamui. A kamaghim mbinji kamaghisue, "Gem mbikim, khii guisimbaanra nighinighana aghavaghar Ikhiv Iesusin ikhitima, gee zii na riphenan ikhii." A kamagh ee mbinji bar enja aghorima ee anj gin gue.

Pol ri Sailas rivinan kirthighani iti

¹⁶ Uthughun mavin ee Gotin phorugham mbinjer anjanan zuima, injaarana amighan mav, utuman maghatigh anja aphasasi, a em mbato. Utuman maghatigh anja aphasasima a gamba othuivhami bisi ikenja andar gunim mbinjgeeghi. Kamagha amuisima anj garir gumasi ana amuir injaaran khavin anjgiro ovhisiri avhirara nii. ¹⁷ Mauthughura amighan khav, Polin phorugha en gin zaa dii kamaghi mbinjgeeghi, "Gumasir kharsi bar iphin itir Gotin injaarir gumasi. Mee Got gen akuruvaghamiri utuavin gun gem mbinjgeeghi." ¹⁸ A uthusira avhirara kamagha amui. Uthughun khavin Pol anji iphirphirigha ighaeghirigha kamaghi utuman maghatigham mbinjgeeghi, "Khii Kraisi Iesusini iziin niim mbinjgeeghi, nii akiran zii!" Maghira utuman maghatigh ana thaghi.

¹⁹ Mauthughura anj garir gumasi ikaani, men anjgiro ovisi niri utuav phiri. Kamagha amuisima mee Pol ri Sailasini usuiragha anij ukurugha gumasiri ikiiviusuava anjanan aroghin gu. ²⁰ Mee anijin akua osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasiviusua gugha kamaghim mbinjgeeghi, "Khara Judian gumaghaniij. Anij eni unjuuni ikhivan itir gumasi rako amisir navighi inivima osimndisir avhirara othuivi. ²¹ Anij ee Romiin gumasi rako amisighi ikuightima, ee amui phatisir othevir gin manjamiusua anij ee mbinjgeeghi." ²² Mauthughura gumasi rako amisi mee zaa nori akuvagha ivhira mee akaar Pol ri Sailasi anijnga asi. Mauthughura osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi mbinjghii othevi vingi kamaghisue, "Gee anijin shaari usueghiva umbuenmba

16:15 Ap 16.33; 18.8 **16:16** Ap 19.24 **16:17** Mk 1.24; 1.34 **16:18** Mk 16.17 **16:19** Ap 19.25-26; 2 Ko 6.5 **16:20** 1 Kin 18.17; Mt 5.11; Mk 13.9; Ap 17.6 **16:22** 2 Ko 6.5; 11.23-25; Fl 1.30; 1 Te 2.2

athivan aniiṃ mbisogh.”²³ Mee Pol ri Sailas bar phuvira aniiṃ mbisuegha givaghava, aniiṃ nigha rivinan khirthigha athi. Mee inderaghivira aniiṃ ganangamir akamana aghavaghar nigha, rivinan kirthighan garir gumagha aniiṃ. ²⁴ Kha uthughun rivinan kirthigha riphenan garir gumagh osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasira akamam mbaraegha, aniiṃ nigha riphenana avhena ananan kirtigha athigha, aniiṃni usuaniṃ ambuura khan khavin phorugha aniiṃ ikhee.

²⁵ Gumughuni rimaana arighan Pol ri Sailas Gotin phorugham mbiṅgiva mbitisigha amui. Aniiṃ kamagha amuima, rivinan kirthighani iti gumasir marsi aniiṃ mbarasima ²⁶ mbikimkighan ikhivan mav otosima, rivinan kithigha riphen aniiṃkui. Maghira rivinan khirthighan ithiira akaa uzuamira akaraghire. Mee rivinan kirthighan itir gumasi ikesi ukuaghavii bar fhiraghire. ²⁷ Mauthughura rivinan khirtigha riphenan garir gumagh osegha rikavhigha rivinan khirthighan riphenan ithiir akaar garima anda bar ukuaghire. Anṃ nighinigh kamaghiusue rivinan kirthighani iti gumasi bar areghamati. Kamagha amuisima a nom mbizoghana akosa asigha nombira nombi uruagh aremighaousuava amui. ²⁸ Maghira Pol mbighiravira deeghi, “Nii nombira nombi rafharavagha thaghiri! Ee bar khar iti.” ²⁹ Mauthughura rivinan kirthighan garir gumagh anariviusua deeghi, a maghira avhighaviigha inighava akighavitigha gua Pol ri Sailas itira ananambaanṃ gugha aniiṃna aghan iri. ³⁰ Ana aniiṃ nigha akiran otogha aniiṃna azaaghi, “Arumani, khii theeghina ramuighi mbighivighiṃ?”

³¹ Ana aniiṃ mbikemisima aniiṃ ana ikara, “Nii nighinighana aghavagharan Ikhiv Iesusin ikhitima, a niina akuruvaghtima, niin phorugha iti tharsi ivhira mbighivighiṃghemi.” ³² Mauthughura aniiṃ Ikhivan akaman anṃ mbiṅgiva anṃ phorugha itir tharsi bar mem mbiṅgeeghi. ³³ Ma Rimaani, rivinan khithigha riphenan garir gumaghan khav aniiṃ nigha aniiṃ uzuu urue. Aniiṃ uzuamira rivinan khithighan garir gumagh koma ana andarsi Iesusini iziin bar mee urue. ³⁴ Mauthughura rivinan khirthighan gari gumagh Pol ri Sailas nigha no riphenan avhen gugha aghaer aniiṃga anindi. A nona andarsir phorugha nighinighana aghavaghar Gotin ikava, mamagha amuigha, mee bar phuvire inighinisi.

35 Amin itirasima, osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi mbinghiir othevi amandasima mee zaa kamagh rivinan kirthighan gari gumagham mbingeeghi, “Osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi kamagham mbingeeghi, ‘Nii Pol ri Sailasa thaeghtima aniiñ maanji.’”

36 Rivinan kirthighan gari gumagh kamagh Polim mbingeeghi, “Osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi kamaghiusue, ‘Anjo Sailasiri maanji.’ Mamagh anjo thighira maanji. Anjo navana amiiñdighan maanji.”

37 Anm mbingeema Pol mbinghiir othevi vingeeghi, “Anja Romiiñ gumaghaniñ maghi. Osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir gumasi mbinghiir othevi vikemisima, mee phura gumasira arimasirifhaanñ angam mbisoegha anja nigha rivinan kithigha athi. Mee angam mbizeva oraesi phati. Mee thighira mondugha anja amanjamiusua? Bar phatighami! Mee nori ziva angana aku akiran manñanga.”

38 Mbinghiir othevi akaar kharsir gun osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi vikemi. Pol ri Sailas Romiiñ gumaghaniñ mamagh amuisima mee oraegha avhighavighi. 39 Kamagha amuisima, osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi, rivinan kirthigha riphenan gugha aniiñ amiiiva aniiñna akua akiran gua, aniiñm mbinggi kamaghiusue, “Anjo unjuuni ikhivan khava thaegh maanji.”

40 Mauthughura aniiñ rivinan kirthigha riphena thaegha Lidia riphenan gugha, Kraisina andarsir ganigha, akaar marsir mem mbinggiva, gamgaanñ menja aniiñga, gumughuna aniiñ gu.

17

Mee Tesalonaikani unjuun avhena akami ukuri

1 Aniiñ gua, Amfipolis koma Apoloniani unjuunia avhevigha guavireikha Tesalonaikani unjuuno othuvigha, Tesalonaikani unjuuna avhen gua garima, Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenan mav iti. 2 Mauthughura Pol Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenana avhen gu. Khara a mighasighava amuiro othiv. Ana avhughususani uthughun phunini mbikethavin Gotim mbingharan itira osiriri marsir menji ighara mem mbingeeghi. 3 Ano osirir marsir men khivagha anda viningari vinggi kamaghiusue, “Kraisii mbizagh nighiva aremigh nomtheghi rikavamir mbinggingim, a guisimbaanra.” A kamagham mbingeeghi, “Khai Iesusina akami ukuri. A Got nomthegh gumasi rako

amisi niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh.” * ⁴ Mauthughura Judan gumasir marsi oraegha nighinighana aghavaghar akaar kharsir ikava Pol ri Sailasin nighinighan gin zui. Grighiinna akamannga aghuuir gumasi, Gotin apheenjn ikava anjn izii ufhi tharsi koma iziiri itira amisir avhirara ivhira Pol ri Sailasin nighinighan gin zui.

⁵ Gumasira avhirara Pol ri Sailasin nighinighan gin zuima, kamagha amuisima Judarir navi bar men maghatighi. Mee phurama aruava phoghin iti gumasir maghatisir marsi akumakumigha gumasir bisan ikhiva amui. Mee gua unjuuni ikhivana avhen arua mbighiravira avesava anjaravasi. Mee Pol ri Sailas nighiva avhirar thoonn manjamiusua, ithimakharigha aniijn usuighousuava akhirusiigha Jesoni riphenana avhen gue. ⁶ Mee aniijn ganisi phatigha, Jeson koma Kraisin marsi ukuruvaegha unjuuni ikhivan garir gumasir aphaniviusua mee nigha gu. Mee kamagh deeghi, “Gumaghan khaniin osimndisiri unuaghinan khavin unjuimba bar andagha arigha zaa thighira khagho othuivi. ⁷ Mauthughura Jesona aniijn nigha no riphenannga athi. Gumaghan khaniin Sisar osirisir othevir gin manjan bar iphirphiri. Aniijn kamaghim mbingeeghi, ‘Ativasir ikhivan igharisi mav ivhire iti, anjn izii Iesus.’ ” ⁸ Gumasi rako amisira avhirara nori akuvasi tharsi koma unjuuni ikhivan garir gumasira aphan, mee men akaman khavi oraegha ringavan maghatigha amuigha dii uthuaghii. ⁹ Mauthughura unjuuni ikhivan garir gumasir aphan kamagh Jesonim mbikemi, “Ni nona andarsira akhuvaghiva kha osimindigho ovhesightima, ee gea thaeghtima, gee manjannga.” Mee mamagha amuigha norivagha uvhuesighava nori gue.

Beriani unjuun iti Judariro othivhan aghuun

¹⁰ Amin phirima, Kraisina andarsi uzuamira aniijn amandasi aniijn Beriani unjuun gu. Aniijn gua otogha Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenana avhen gu. ¹¹ Beriani unjuuni itir Judarii, men othevi rako men nighinisi bar indera. Mee Polim mbingimingiva oraghaousua bar vhusvhusi. Mee Polim mbingimingi viningaria bighiva bar anda ikaanmiusua mighasigh Gotim Mbigharan ganri. Mee kamagh ikaanmiusua, Polim mbingimingi, anda guisimbaanra mbingimingi, o? Kamagha amuisima, mee Tesalonaikani unjuuni iti Judariro othevigha afhira. ¹² Judarii avhirara

* **17:3** Mbingingiman khavim mbiniin, Kraisi, kamagh gu, “Got nomthegh gumasi rako amisi niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh.” **17:4** Ap 13.50; 15.22; 15.27; 15.40; 28.24 **17:5** Ro 16.21 **17:6** Ap 16.20 **17:7** Lu 23.2; Jo 19.12; 1 Pi 2.13 **17:11** Ais 34.16; Lu 16.29; Jo 5.39

nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusini ikava, ivhira iziiri iti Grighiinja akamanja aghuuir amisi marsi rako Grighiinja akamanja aghuuir gumasira avhirara nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusini iti.

¹³ Tesalonaikani unjuuni iti Judarir akoghin gumasir marsi orasi, Pol Beriani unjuuni ikha Gotina akami ukuri. Tesalonaikani unjuua thaegha gua Beriani unjuuni iti Judarii, mee Beriani unjuun gumasi rako amisir kharsi nighinisira afharavaghava men navighi inivi. ¹⁴ Kraisina andarsi uzuamira Pol amandasi ano onara mbikeen gu. Sailas ri Timoti Beriani unjuuni ikhavire iti. ¹⁵ Uthughun khavin Polin akua zuir gumasi gua Atensini unjuun ana athisima, Pol nombin gin zaaosua Sailas ri Timotiusua akaman menja aninji.

Pol Atensini unjuuni ikava akami ukuri

¹⁶ Pol Atensini unjuuni ikha Sailas ri Timoti usua gari. A garima, Atensini unjuuni ikhivana avhen marvir gua bar iziva. Kamagha amuisi Polini umuu bar maghatighi. ¹⁷ A bighan khaviusua Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenana avhen gugha, Gotin apheenji ikava anji izii ufhuir Grighiinja marsi rako Judarir akoghin gumasi ivhira mem mbingeeghi. A ivhira bisighi uvhuesir ananan mighasigha gumasi phura zaava othuivi tharsi vingeeghi. ¹⁸ Uthughun khavin Epikurian phoghin gumasi rako Stoikin phoghin ikaanmaran gumasir marsi mee Polin phorugha nori vatosi. Marsi kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Onanan mav tisi vingeeghi?” Marsi kamaghim mbingeeghi, “A ti igharisiri unjuun itir asaaniin akami ukuramati.” Pol Iesusin gunim mbingiiva, gumasi rako amisi gumughuna arighireghiva nomthegh rikhavamir bighaan gunim mbikemisima Atensini unjuuni itir marsi mee kamaghiusue, “A ti kha asaaniin mbingimati.” ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mee ana nigha Atensini unjuun garir gumasira aphanir ikiir arighan guava mee Areopagusin oraghin nori akuvagha iti. Mee kamagh Polim mbingeeghi, “Ee fhomira thange oraesi phatisi nighinisi nii anda vingeeghi. Ee anda viniingari ikaan vhusvhusi. Kamagha amuisi ee ikaanmuisua, khara nighinighan ikaman mav, nii anj gumasir surea amui. Nii khara em mbingeeghi.” ²¹ (Atensini unjuun gumasi rakoma Atensini unjuuna akiran zaa iti tharsi, mee mighasigha phure ikava nighinisir ingaava oraghava anda vingeeghi.)

²² Pol gumasira arighani uthugha Areopagusino oraghin kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Gee Atensini unjuun gumasi! Khii gen garima, gee asaer gin manjamiusua bar aghavaghari.

²³ Khii arua bar inderaghavira gen marvir guaar garava, gee asaeghi inighinisi bisi bara andar gani. Khii ivhira aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindira akhoghin mavin garima, osiiran mav anji iti. Ma osiir kamaghiusue, 'Ee ikeensi phatisir asaanja aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir akogh.' Thighira gee gin zuira asaanj khav gee ikeensi phatisi thav, kha anja akaman gun gem mbikimamiusua.

²⁴ Asaanj mav iti. Anj izii Got, a nombira unuaghinan khav koma anj iti bisigha amui. Anara ovhee ko unuaghinan Ikhiv. Gumasi nona afharir amuisi ripheni Got andar iti phati. ²⁵ Gotin khav a nombi ambirambina aghuuj ko bisi bar gumasi rako amisigha aninji. A bigha thavin othevisi phati. Kamagha amuisima, ee nona afharir an akuruvaghamir bigha thavi ramuighem phatighami. ²⁶ Got gumaghani uvhuavira amuisima, gumasi rako amisi bar anjo othuvigha gua unuaghina khav bar anja aphighi. Got nombi mee ikhaamir ambirambini uthusi arighi. Mee itir anjanir a memiusua unuaghin mbithe arighi. ²⁷ Gotin vhusvhus a kamagh iti, gumasi rako amisi anmuisua uruiva, anja aghare ikiva ana ikeengemi, kamagha amuisima a kha bisigha amui. Guisimbaanra Goti uvhuaghuvhagha eni isaghuni iti phati. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Anara enja amuima, ee ikava, aruava anamire iti. Geni ikaanmarir gumasir marsi kamaghim mbikemi, 'Got guisimbaanra enga amuisima ee othuivi.' Kamagha amuisima gee kamagh nighinigha thaghiri, Got a gol o silva o akim ti. Ee kamagh nighinigha thaghiri, Got a gumasi nona nighinisir amuisir marvir guaar min iti bar phati.

³⁰ Fhomira gumasi rako amisi Got ikeensi phati. Mee ikeensi phatighava amuisi bisi Got andaghi nighinigha andavagha mem mbingee phati. Thighira Goti mbingingiman aghavaghara aninga kamaghiusue, 'Unuaghina khavin iti gumasi rako amisi mee bar non nighinisigh iraghiri.' ³¹ Got othevir maghatisigha amuir gumasi rako amisighi ighaanjamiri utugha rikirigha giva. Got nono othivhan aghuujn gin gua gumaghan mavam mbisevi. Ma gumagh a unuaghinan khavin iti gumasi rako amisighi ighaanjami. Gumaghan khav aremisi Got anja amuisima a nomthegha rikavi. Kamagha amuisima, gumasi rako amisi ganighava

17:24 Mt 11.25; Ap 7.48; 14.151 Kin 8.27; Ais 42.5 **17:25** Jop 12.10; Sng 50.12; Sek 12.1; Ap 7.48 **17:27** Lo 32.8; Sng 145.18; Ais 55.6; Jer 23.23; Ap 14.17; Ro 1.20 **17:28-29** Kl 1.17; Ta 1.12; Hi 1.3Ais 40.18-20; 44.10-17; Ap 19.26 **17:30** Ap 14.16; Ro 3.25; Ta 2.11-12; 1 Pi 1.14 **17:31** Sng 9.8; 96.13; Ap 2.24; 10.42; Ro 2.16; 14.10

ikaanji. Kha bighaan anaan guisimbaanra, a gumasi rako amisighi ighaangamir gumagh Got anam mbisevi.”

³² Am mbingeema, mee nomi rikavamiri mbingingiv oraegha, marsi an riphovi. Marsi kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Nii uthugh thavin nomtheghiva bighan khavim mbikimti, ee niim mbaraghaousua.” ³³ Mauthughura Pol mea thaegha gu. ³⁴ Gumasir marsi Polin nighinighan gin gua nighinighana aghavaghar anm mbingimingir iti. Men thoonn Dionisius a gumaghana aphanan mav mighasigha men phorugha Areopagusin oraghin phosiri usuisir gumagh. Amighan mav ivhira, anji izii Damaris, koma gumasi rako amisir marsi ivhira mee nighinighana aghavaghar Polin mbingimingir iti.

18

Pol Korini unjuun Gotina akamana aghuun ukuri

¹ Bisi kharsir gin, Pol Atensini unjua thaegha Korinini unjuun gu. ² A khagh Judarir akoghin gumaghan mavi oto, anji izii Akwila. Anji unjuu Pontusin distrighina avheni iti. A nona amuun Prsilana akua Italini unuaghinan ikiran uruaraanra mange itima, uthughun khavin Sisar, anji iziin mav Klodius a Judarii vingi kamaghiusue, “Gee Romini unjuuni ikiva thaegh igharagh maanjiri.” Kamagha amuigha, aniij Italini unuaghina thaegha Korini unjuun ze. Uthughun khavin Pol aniijn ganamiusua zui. ³ Pol ivhira aniijn mira, seli riphenigha amui. Kamagha amuisima, ana aniijn ganamiusua gua, aniijn aghan ikava men phorugha injaari. ⁴ Avhughususani uthusir, Pol mighasigha Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenir gua men phorugha mee nori vingeeeghi. A Judarii rako Grighiinna akamanja aghuuir gumasi rako amisi, men nighinisir ramutima, mee nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin ikhaousua menja aghori.

⁵ Mauthughura Sailas ri Timoti Masedonian distrigha thaegha zesima, Pol bar noni uthusir mighasigha Gotina akamana aghuun ukuri. Anja akaman aghavagharan Judarii inderaghavira kamagh menji ighari, Iesus, a Got nom gumasi rakoma amisi niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh.

⁶ Uthughun khavin Judarii Polin akamam mbaraghan agharkuvighava, mbingingir maghatisir anja amui. Mee kamagh amuisima, a non shaaran mbisini aphisigha, kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gee kamagh Gotin isaghun ikiiva nori arimighi iraami, mara gen osimndighara. Khii nombi

osimndisi phati. Thighira khii Gotina akamana aghuun igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi vikimanja.” ⁷ Mauthughura Pol Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenan thaegha Titiusi riphenan gu. Anj iziin mav Jastus, gumaghan khav nighasigha Gotin apheenj ikava anj izii ufhi. An riphen a Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenan aghan iti. ⁸ Krispus, Judarir Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenan bisir garir gumagh. A nona andarsir phorugha mee nighinighana aghavaghar Ikhivan iti. Uthughun khavin Korini unjuun gumasi rako amisira avhirara Polin akamam mbaraegha nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin itima mee mee urue.

⁹ Rimaanj mavin, Ikhiv irimin min bighan Poli mbikemi, “Nii avhighavigha thaghiri. Nii mbikimvire ikhii. Inimire ikaa thaghiri. ¹⁰ Khii nii phorugha iti, nan gumasi rako amisira avhirara unjuuni ikhivan khavini iti. Kamagha amuisi thav iphas nii ramuva, nii mbisueghem phatighami.” ¹¹ Gumughun Pol ombarani uvhuavira koma mavino ofhighaanj ikava, Gotina akamana aghuun men surea amui.

¹² Galio, Akaijan distrighin gavmanin gumaghana aphanan itima, Judarir akoghin gumasi bar rikavhigha Polin aphananja amuava ana nigha osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir anjanana aroghia athi. ¹³ Mee kamaghiusue, “Gumaghan khav, a gumasi rako amisi vingi kamaghiusue, ‘Gee Moses osirisir othevi rikaphoghiva, othivhan igharis thavin Gotin apheenj ikava anj izii ufhi.’ ” ¹⁴ Pol bar mena akam ikaravaghaousuava amuima, Galio Judarii vingeeghi, “Gumaghan khav Romiin osirisir othevia biighemi, o anjo othivhan maghatigha thavi ramuightima, khii Judarii gena akaav oraghami. ¹⁵ Geem mbingingir othevi rako atamatam iziiri rakoma gen othevi, andaghi nighinigha namiusua zaa thaghiri. Gee nori andar rikirighiri. Khii bisir kharsiro osimndisi varaeghem phatighami.” ¹⁶ Kamagha amuisima a mee amandasima mee ana thaegha ze. ¹⁷ Uthughun khavin Korini unjuun gumasi, Sostenesini usuiragha, osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir anjanana aroghim mbikeenj anj mbisosi. A Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenan bisir garir gumagh. Mauthughura Galion nighinigh a kamaghiusue, “Me mara anja amu.”

Pol nomthegha Antioghini unjuun zii

18 Poli uthusir marsir Korini unjuuni ikhegha, Prisila ri Akwila nigha, mee Kraisia andarsia thaegha zaava Senkriani unjuuno othuivighava, a nona akama ringira givagha nona aphanana arighina riphiri. Kamagha amuigha givagha mee Sirian distrighin zaaousuava ukuran guava anambogha nori zii. 19 Mee Efesusini unjuuno othuivigha, Pol a Prisila ri Akwila anamogha aniin thaghi. A nombi Judarir Gotin phorugha mbingee riphena mavin gua men phorugha nori vingeeghi. 20 Mee uthusi tharsir norir gan ikhaaousuava anm mbingeema, a kamaghiusue, phati. 21 A mauthughura a mea thamiragha kamaghiusue, "Got vhusvhusightima, khii nomthegh gemiusua zaami." A kamaghim mbikemigha ukur nigha Efesusini unjua thaegha ze. 22 A Sirian distrighin zaava Sisariani unjuuno otogha, Jerusalemi unjuun iti Kraisia andarsighi itiisua zaa-vanambogha gin Antioghini unjuun zeghiri.

23 Gumughun Pol uthusir marsi Antioghini unjuuni ikhegha, a Galesian distrigh koma Frigian distrighini itiri unjuimba bar andagha aruava, nighinighan aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi a gamgaan menja anindi.

Apolos Gotina akamana aghuun Efesusini unjuun ana ukuri

24 Judarir akoghin gumaghan mav, anni izii Apolos, anni inaghamuun Aleksandriani unjuun anmba athee. A zaava Efesusini unjuun iti. A Gotim mbigharan osirir marsi ikeenja bar inderaghivira nighinigh andavi mbingeeghi. 25 Mee Ikhivan nighinisi rako othevir aghuuir an niaghesima a gumasi rakoma amisir sure ramuamiusuava an nav bar rikavhisima mamagha amuisima, a bar inderaghavira Iesusa amuisi bisir mem mbingeeghi. A Jonini ururare ikaani. 26 Mauthughura Apolos Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphengugha, avhighavisi phatigha Gotina akami ukuri. Mauthughura Prisila ri Akwila anm mbaraegha ana nigha riphengan gugha Gotin nighinisi rako othevir aghuuir an niaghesima a inderaghivire ikaani. 27 Gumughun Apolos Akaian distrighin manjamiusuava amuima, Efesusini unjuuni itir Kraisia andarsi, gamgaan anja aniinga, ana niamiusua Akaian distrighin itir suren gumasiviusua mbighar osiri. Kha uthughun Apolos Akaian distrighino otogha garima, nighinighana aghavaghar Gotin iti marsi, a meni ukuarukuvisima mee nighinighana aghavaghar an itima Apolos men ganighava mena akura. 28 Apolos bar

18:18 Nam 6.18; Ap 21.24; Ro 16.1 18:19 Ap 17.17 18:21 Ro 1.10; 1 Ko 4.19; Hi 6.3; Je 4.15 18:25 Ap 19.3; Ro 12.11 18:26 Ap 19.8 18:27 1 Ko 3.6; 2 Ko 3.1 18:28 Ap 9.22; 17.3; 18.5

aghavagharigha gumasi rako amisir arimasi rifhaan̄n akaa ukurava men akaa ikarvaghera, Judarir mem mbinḡer akaar maghatiisir tharsi a mee rikaphosi. A Gotim mbinḡharan itir akami ukuri. Kamagh ramughtima mee ikeen̄jim mbikimanga, Iesus a Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh.

19

Pol Efesusini unjuuna akami ukuri

¹ Kha uthughun Apolos Korinini unjuuni ikhavire itima, Pol orasir itiri unjuimbagha arua gua zaa Efesusini unjuuno oto. Ana anamoghin suren gumasir marsi vatogha. ² A mena azaaghi, “Gee ufhuaraghavira nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin itima, Gotini Utum geen̄gi izivasi, o phati?” Mee kamaghiusue, “Phati, ee ivhira thange kamagh oraesi phati, Gotini Utum iti.” ³ Pol mena azaaghi, “Gee ururan manavira nii?” Mee ana ikaragha kamaghiusue, “Jonini uruur.”

⁴ Mem mbikemisima Pol kamaghiusue, “Jonini uruur a nighinisigh iraghamiri uruur. Jon gumasi rako amisi mbinḡgi kamaghiusue, ‘Gee nighinighana aghavaghar nan gin zaamir gumaghan ikhii, a Iesus.’ ” ⁵ Mee kamagh oraegha givasima Pol a Ikhiv Iesusini iziin mee urue. ⁶ Mauthughura Pol nona afharimuuniin̄n meni iphia athisima, Gotini Utum memiusua zeghira men̄gi izivasima, mee igharisiri unjuimbar akaa vinḡiva Gotina ambuun̄n gumasir mini mbinḡgeeghi. ⁷ Mee barbar men rimbomboni kamaghi oto, “12 pila.”

⁸ Gumughun Pol ikiniin̄n phunini ko mbikethavin, a Gotin phorugha mbinḡgee riphenana avhen, gumasi rako amisir akaar aghavagharir mem mbinḡgi avhighavisi phatigha a Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughun gun mem mbinḡiva men nighinisigh iraghousa mem mbinḡgeeghi. ⁹ Uthughun khavin marsi men navi aghavagharisima, mee Polina akaav oraghan agharkuvigha, gumasir arimasi rifhaan̄n azenara kha mbizer maghatisir Gotini nighinisi rako othevir aghuigha amui. Mauthughura Pol mea thaegha nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin itir tharsi nigha gu. A uthusir kharsir mighasigha Tiranusin surea riphenan bisir mem mbinḡgeeghi. ¹⁰ Pol ombaran phuninin avhen

19:1 1 Ko 1.12; 3.6 **19:2** Ap 2.38; 8.16 **19:3** Mt 3.11 **19:4** Mt 3.11; Mk 1.4; 1.7-8; Lu 3.4; 3.16; Jo 1.15; 1.26-30; Ap 18.25; 19.4 **19:6** Ap 2.4; 6.6; 8.17; 10.44-46 **19:9** Ap 9.2; 2 Ko 6.14-18; 2 Pi 2.2 **19:10** 2 Ti 1.15

othivhan khavira amui. Kamagha amuisima Esian distrighin iti Judarii rako Grighiinja, mee bar Ikhivana akamam mbarasi.

Skevanino otari unduur maghatisiva atoghousua

¹¹ Mauthughura Pol Gotin gamgaan nona afharir bisiri ingagha amui. ¹² Ivhira dooria moriri mbisasiro ofhisir marsi, mee anda Poli mbikarighan phoeghava, anda nia gua arimarir gumasigha arisima anda nomtheugh inderasima, unduur maghatisi mea thamirasi.

¹³ Mauthughura Judarir akoghin gumasir marsi unuimbaga aruava unduur maghatisi vatosi. Mee Ikhiv Iesusini iziini unduur maghatisi gumasir avheni iti tharsi vatoghousua. Mee kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Kha Polim mbingeer Iesusin iziin, khii mbighiravira niim mbingeeghi, nii ana thaegh manji!” ¹⁴ Uthughun khavin Skeva, a Judarir Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumaghani ikhivan mav. Ano otarir 7 pila, unduur maghatisi vatosi. ¹⁵ Uthughun mavini, utuman maghatighan mav kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Khi Iesus ikeengava Pol ivhira ana ikaani, gee thaena?” ¹⁶ Mauthughura utuman maghatigh aphasasir gumaghan khav, nombi ufhuegha mem mbikinighava phuvira mem mbisogha mea arighi. Am mbizaghin maghatighan menga asima mee neeghi uruava imungaara riphena thaegha ara akiran gue. ¹⁷ Mauthughura Judarii rako Grighiinja akamanga aghuur gumasir Efesusini unuuni iti tharsi bighan khavi oraegha bar avhighavighava Gumasi Ikhiv Iesusin izii iphiufhi. ¹⁸ Ufhuaraghavira nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi thighira zaa gumasir arimasi rifhaan nono othevir maghatisi gunim mbingeeghi. ¹⁹ Gumasi rako amisir avhirara akusi rako atomtorir bisir maghatisigha amui tharsi, mee ma osirisiri mbinghari anda nigha zaa, gumasi rako amisir arimasi rifhaan anda utue. Mee mbigharir kharsiri uvhuesi rimbomboni, 50,000in silvan angoro ovhisiri utu. ²⁰ Kamagha amuisi, Ikhivam mbingingimi unuimba bara andar zui. Gumasi rako amisira avhirara nighinighana aghavaghar Ikhivan mbingirigir itima a mbighiravira men navira avherir injaari.

Efesusini unuun gumasi Polia atari

²¹ Bisi kharsi othuivigha givasima, Pol Jerusalemni unuun manjamiusua non nighinigha amui, a kamaghi

nighinisi a manji Masedonian distrighino otogh manji Akaian distrighini ikheeghiva Jerusalemno otoghomi. A kamaghiusue, “Khhii Jerusalemni ikeghiva, gin khii Romiin unjuuni ikhivan manjanja.” ²² Ana akuruvaghan gumaghaniin, Timoti ri Erastus, ana aniin nigha Masedonian distrighina aniin amanda. A nombi muanj Esian distrighin ikhee.

²³ Uthughun khavira gumasir marsi Ikhivan nighinisi rako othevir aghuiviusua andaram mbinggijiman ikhiva amui. ²⁴ Gumaghan mav, anji izii Demetrius. A silvan bisigha amuir gumagh. Ana anjiro ovisi niamiusuava, silva riphenir sovseghegha amuisima, anda kha asaana amigh Artemisi riphenan min gari. Gumasira avhirara Demetriusin phorugha inaarava anjiro ovhisiri avhirara nii. ²⁵ Demetriusin phorugha inaari gumasi rakoma igharisa gumasir mee bar kha inaara amuava an phorugha ivhin ikee. A kamaghim mbinggeeghi, “Maia, gee ikaani. Ee anjiro ovisir inaaran khavi amuava anjiro ovisir ikii nii. ²⁶ Gee Pol amuisi bisir garava anm mbingheer akaav oraesire. A Efesusini unjuu koma Esian distrigh gumasi rako amisi bar men nighinisi ighaghiusue. A kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, ‘Gumasi amuir marvir gua, anda guisimbaanra goti phati.’ ²⁷ Polin akaman khav ena anjiro ovisir inaaran iziina aghuunra afaravaeghemi. Bighan khavira phati, gumasi rako amisir kamaghi nighinisi, Artemisin riphen a phura bighan khin. Am mbinghimingi Esian distrigh koma unuaghinan khav bar anja aruisima mee kha asaana amighan izii ufheghem phatighami!”

²⁸ Mee oraegha athara maghira mbighiraviram mbingi kamaghiusue, “Artemis iziini ikhiv iti. A Efesusini unjuuna asaana amigh!” ²⁹ Uthughun khavin unjuun khavini itir gumasi rako amisi bar nijniinji ikhiva amui. Mee bar, Gaius ri Aristarkusin usuiragha aniin ukuruvagha, nori akuvir ananan ikhivan uzuamira akhisiigha gue. Aniin Masedonian distrighin gumaghaniin Polin phorugha arui thani. ³⁰ Pol nombi gumasi rako amisir phoghin thoonn manjamiusuava amuima, nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi an thevi. ³¹ Ivhira Efesusin gavmanin gumasir marsi, mee Polin aveenmbua, mee anmuisua akam amanga mbighiravira an righorigharua kamaghiusue, “Nii ananan ikhivan gumasi rako amisi nori akuvir thavin manjan thaghiri.”

³² Gumasi rakoma amisi uthughun khavın nori akuvisi tharsi mee atamatami nighinisi. Marsi bighan mavim mbingi deeghi. Marsi bighan igharisi thavim mbingi deeghi. Gumasira avhirara kamagh ikeensi phati, mee theoghousavira zaa nori akuvagha iti. ³³ Mauthughura Judarii, men gumaghan mav Aleksandera tivamandasi, a gua ufhuaraghavirou utu. Mauthughura marsi kamaghiusue, "Aleksander ti osimndigha mbiniin." Mauthughura a nona afharimuni inimire ikhaousua mem mbingeeghi. A men akaa ikaravaghousua. ³⁴ Mee ikaani, a Judarir akoghın gumaghan mav, mee barbar nori nigha dii kamaghiusue, "Artemis iziini ikhiv iti. A Efesusini unjuuna asaan amigh!" Men dindii aron ineendagh uthughun phuninin gu.

³⁵ Mauthughura Efesusini unjuuni ikhivan osiiran gumagh gumasir phoghın khava amiiva kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Efesesiin gumasi rako amisi gee oragh. Unuaghinan khavın gumasi rako amisi bar ikaani. Akiman mavın izii Artemis ana ovheeni ikhegha zeghiri. Kamagha amuisima Efesusini unjuun ikiva, Artemisin riphen ko an akiman garir unjuun. ³⁶ Ee ikaani, gumagha thav akaar kharsir guaragham thughatis phatighami. Kamagha amuisima gee inimire ikhi, gee uzuamira bigha thavi ramuan thaghiri. ³⁷ Gee gumaghan khaniin nigha khagh ze. Aniin Artemisin riphenan bigha thavo okemisi phati. Aniin Artemisin iziira afharavaesi phati. ³⁸ Demetriusin phorugha inaarir gumasi, mee osimndighan kha gumaghani ikhitima, osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenir rako osimndisiva oraghava andar rikirir gumasi iti. Mee men osimndisiva oraghava andar rikirir riphenan andar rikirami. ³⁹ Khara osimndisiva oraghava anda rikiriri uthugh phati. Kamagha amuisi gee osimndisi ikhiva, gee manı nomthegh osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir uthughun ziva anda rikirami. ⁴⁰ Romiin gumasi ee kha amuisi bighaanmba oraegh ziva, kamagh em mbikimanga, 'Gee osimndighi iti.' Ee amuisi bighan khavim mbinin phati. Mee bighan khaviusua azaraghtima, ee mbikimangamiri mbingimıngi phati." ⁴¹ A kamaghim mbikemigha givagha gumasi rako amisi amandasi mee gue.

20

Pol Masedonia distrighın ko Grighın distrigh zui

¹ Osimndigh givasima, Pol a Iesusin gin zui tharsi nombın aghan zaaousua men gia amuisi, mee zesima a mem mbingiva aghavagharan men nighinisigha niinga givagha a mena aghariri usuigha mea thaegha Masedonian distrighın gu. ² A Masedonian distrighın gugha Iesusin gina arui

tharsi, mem mbingiva aghavagharan men nighinisigha niingva givagha, gumughun a Grighin unuaghinan gu. ³ A ikiniin phunini ko mbikethavin Grighin distrighini ikhegha ukur nigha Sirian distrighin manjaniusuava amuima, Judarii a mbisoghousuava mbingingiman mava rikiri. Kamagha amuisima, anji ukuarigh anji ivisima a nomthegha Masedonian distrighin zii. ⁴ A zima, Beriani unjuun gumaghan mav, Sopater, a Pirusin otar, an an phorugha zii. Aristarkus ri Sekundus, anij Tesalonaikani unjuun gumaghaniij ivhira an phorugha zii. Gaius, Derbenini unjuun gumagh ivhira an phorugha zii. Timoti gumaghan khaniij, Tikikus ri Trofimus, anij Esian distrighin gumaghaniij, mee bar ivhira Polin phorugha zii. ⁵ Gumasi kharsi ufhuaragha gua Troasini unjuun emiusua gara iti. ⁶ Ee Filipaini unjuun ikhavire itima, iis phatisiri uvhuisiri uthuuri uthusi givasima, ee ukur nigha Filipaini unjuua thaghi. Gumughun 5 pilani uthusi nomthegha givasima ee gua Troasini unjuun emiusua gara iti gumasi vatui. Ee 7 pilani uthusi Troasini unjuuni ikhee. *

Pol Troasini unjuun Yutikus anja amuisima a nomthegha rikavhi

⁷ Avhughususani uthughun gini, Kraisina andarsi en phorugha ee uvhuisiri uthuur biighiusuegha ramaniusuava zaa nori akuvagha iti. Uthughun khavin Pol amiritusi rimaanja manjaniusuava, kamagh anja akam ukura guavira ikha rimaannarighan utu. * ⁸ Ee bar nori nigha gunavan phuninim mbikethavin amuisi riphenani iphini iti. Kha gunav anjarira avhirara iti. ⁹ Uthughun khavin gumaghani ikaman mav anji izii Yutikus. A gunavan punini mbikethavin bar iphire iti thavini, anjuu bar phuvira anja arimaghaniingva amuisima, a mee gamiij niamiusua rithusiri ithimanga apheragharava akuava onani. Polim mbingivire itima a iphina ikegha daengva unuaghinangi irii. Mee gua ana nigha an garima, a bar aremi. ¹⁰ Pol maghira gueghira, anji iphin guaghava ana umuigha. A kamaghiusue, "Gee avhighavigha thaghiri. Ana angamire iti." ¹¹ Mauthughura Pol gunna avhen guavanambogha, uvhuisiri uthuua biighiusuegha gumasi rako amisi phorughava mee anda aphi mee anda amegha. Pol mee

20:4 Ap 19.29; 21.29; Ef 6.21 * **20:6** Ikeensi gumasira avhirara nighinigha kamaghiusue, "Pol Filipain otogha, Luk na aghegha anja akua gu." Kamagha amuisima mbingingir othivhan khav iti, "ee". (Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi Injaarim Mbighar 16.10in a gan.) **20:7** Ap 2.42; 2.46; 1 Ko 16.2; KTH 1.10 * **20:7** Ikeensi gumasira avhirara kamaghi nighinisi, mee aghaan khavi amua, Iesusin ovhevheengi nighinighisi. **20:10** 1 Kin 17.21

mbingvire itima amin itira. Ma uthugh a zui. ¹² A zuima, mee anamire iti gumaghani ikaman khav nigha anri riphenan gua bari phuvire inighinisi.

Pol Troasini unjuua atheghava noni usuaniij Miletusini unjuun zii

¹³ Ee kamaghiusue, “Ee ukuran manjaniva Asosini unjuun Polina agheghiva ana nighi ukuran manjanga.” Pol nombi kamaghiusue, “Kхий utuavin manjanga.” Ee mamagha amuigha Pola thaegha ufhuaragha ukur nigha Asosini unjuun zii. ¹⁴ Gumughun Pol Asosini unjuun ena aghegha, en phorugha ukuran khav nighava Mitilinini unjuun ze. ¹⁵ Amiritusi rimaanra ee ukuran gua Kiosini nighisiman mbiroghia athigha zii. Uthughun khavin gin ee zaa Samosin nighisim otoghava, amiritusi rimaanra ee zaa Miletusini unjuuno othuivigha giva. ¹⁶ Pol uthusira avhirara Esian distrighini ikhani iphiriphirigha, a uzuamira manji, Jerusalemni unjuuno otoghiva, Pentikosini uthughun ikhivan ganamiusua vhusvhusi. Mamagha amuigha a Efesusini unjuungi indiragha zaa Miletusini unjuuno oto. *

Pol Efesusini unjuun Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphanijinggeeghi

¹⁷ Ee Miletusini unjuuno otivighava Pol nombina aghan zaaousuava, Efesusini unjuun Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphanijinggeeghi memiusua akaman amanda. * ¹⁸ Mauthughura mee zaava othuivisima, a mem mbinggeeghi, “Gee khii amuir othevi marsi ikaani, khii ufhuaraghavira zaava Esian distrighin zegha othevir kharsigha amua, zaa thighiraou utu. ¹⁹ Judarii nam mbisoghousua mbinggeeghi. Kamagha amuisi khii bar nombi rikaphoghava osimndisi rako thaerpha ivhira Ikhivan inaarigha amui. ²⁰ Khii gena akuruvaghamera akama thavin gem mbikimiusua khii gee mbikimanga, kha avhighaviisi phatigha, uvhuaghu-vhuagha gee riphenira azenara gen surea amui. ²¹ Khii akamana aghavaghara Judarir akhoghin gumasi rako amisi koma igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rako amisi vjingi kamaghiusue, ‘Gen non nighinisigh iraghiva gen non othevir maghatisi thaeghiva Gotin gin maanjiva, nighinighana aghavaghar ee non Ikhiv Iesusin ikхий.’ ²² Gee oragh, Gotini Utum nan avheni ikava, thighira Jerusalem manjamiusua phuvira nam mbinggeeghi. Khii kamagh ikeensi phati kha

20:16 Ap 18.21; 24.17; 1 Ko 16.8

* **20:16** Nii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir

Inaaririm Mbighar 2.1in akaman gan.

20:17 Ap 18.21

* **20:17** Miletusini

unjuun, a Efesusini unjuun muar an isaghuni iti. Anij thoojn ambamban 50

kilomitani utu. **20:18** Ap 18.19; 19.10

20:19 Ap 20.3

20:22 Ap 19.21

bighaan̄n manmaghira namba othuivti. ²³ Khii kamagh bisir kharsigh ikaan̄ji, khii un̄uimbar ikii bar andar zuima Gotini Utum nam m̄biŋgi kamagh̄iusue, 'Rivin̄an kirthigh koma osimndisi nam̄iusua gara iti.'

²⁴ Khii nombi kharighei nighinisi phati. Nani Ikhiv Iesus in̄aaran mavin nan̄ga an̄iŋji. In̄aaran khav a khara, khii bigha thav niamiusuava akirisisi. Gumagh non akh̄irisigh ana givaousua amui, kamaghira khii ivhira non in̄aara givaousua bar vhusvhusi. In̄aaran khav a khara, Got non ukuarukuvan othiv gumasi rako amisi bar men khiva. Kamagha amuisima khii bisir kharsira akamana aghuun ukuri.

²⁵ Gee oragh. Khii gen thooŋn ikha Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuna akami ukuragha arui. Khii ikaan̄ji, thighira gee nomthegh nan khoman ganighem phatighami. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Khii bighan kluan̄m̄iusua avhighavhisi phatigha Gotin nighinisi bar gem m̄biŋgeeghi. Kamagha amuisima, thighira khii bar inderaghivira gem mbikimamiusua, gee kamagh Gotin isaghun ikii nori arimighi ireghemi, mara gen osimndighara. Khii nombi osimndisi phati. ²⁸ Gee nori noriviusua ganiva, ivhira Gotin gumasiri rako amisir gan. Gotini Utum geam mbisevisima gee Kraisina andarsir gan. A bar andar ganamiusua geam mbisevi. Gee sivsiviir garir gumasir mini ikiva, Kraisina andarsir ganiri. Got nombi nono Otaran ŋaan̄an men̄gi uvhuesi. ²⁹ Khii kamagh ikaan̄ji, khii gin gea thaegh man̄ŋitima, gumasir marsi afheera athiir min gen thooŋn zaami. Afheera athiir sivsiviigha asighasisi moghira, Kraisina andarsigha asighasiighemi. ³⁰ Gena tharsira Kraisina andarsigha ikuusua khorira akaa viŋgeeghi. Mee kamaghira amuih̄tima Kraisina andarsi men gin man̄ŋan̄ga. ³¹ Kamagha amuisima, gee noriviusua inderaghivira ganighiri. Khii ombaarir phunini ko mbikethavin gena aghan ikava amuisir othevi, gee andaghi nighinighiri. Khii arue rako rimangarir, thaerphar samira, mighasigha nighinisira aghuura uvhuaghuvhagha gem m̄biŋgiva, thange mbitia thava athisi phati. Kamagha amuisima, gee noriviusua inderaghivira ganighiri.

³² Khii thighira gee nigha Gotin afharia athisima, an̄ni ukuarkuvan akam gee ramuti gee gamgaentima Got bisir aghuura non gumasi rako amisir ran̄iŋga.

20:23 Ap 19.21; 21.4; 21.11; 1 Te 3.3 **20:24** Ap 21.13; Ro 8.35; 2 Ko 4.1; 4.16; Ga 1.1; 2 Ti 4.7 **20:26-27** Ap 18.6; 2 Ko 7.2 **20:28** 1 Ko 12.28; 1 Ti 4.16; Hi 9.14; 1 Pi 1.19; 5.2-4 **20:29** Mt 7.15; Jo 10.12; 2 Pi 2.1 **20:30** 1 Ti 1.20; 1 Jo 2.19 **20:31** Mk 13.37; Ap 19.8-10; 1 Te 2.11 **20:32** Ap 26.18; Ef 1.18; Kl 1.12; Hi 13.9

33 Khii igharisi gumasir silvari rakoma golri rako mbisasir vhusvhuisi phati. 34 Gee norira ikeennga giva, khii nona afharimuunra amuisiri injaarir nombina akuruvaghava nombina aghan iti gumasi ivhira mena akuruvasi. 35 Khii amuisiri injaari bar, kamagha andar gen khiva. Gee gamgaengi inariva bisi phatisi gumasira akuruvaghami. Kamaghira eni Ikhiv Iesus nombi amuisira akamanji nighinighami. A kamaghim mbikemi, 'Bigha aniinsi gumaghan inighinigh a bari ikhevisima, ma bigh nisir gumaghani inighinigh a sovi.' "

36 Uthughun khavin Pol akaman khavim mbikemigha, a men phorugha mee barbar ithevia riphirighava, mee Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi. 37 Mee bar aziava ana umuighava anj thori. 38 Pol mem mbingi kamaghiusue, "Gee nomthegh nan khoman ganighem thughatis phati." Bighan khaviusua, mee bar osemigha bar nighinighava avheenji. Mauthughura mee Polin akuava, ukuran manjamiusua zui.

21

Poli ukur nigha Jerusalemni unjuun zii

1 Ee mee thaegha ukur nigha Kosin mighsimami usuavira zii. Amiritusi rimaanra ee Rodesin mighsiman ze. Ee Rodesin mighsima thaegha Patarani unjuun ze. 2 Ee Pataranini unjuuni ukuran mavo otosima, a Fonisian distrighin zima, ee anj binigha zii. 3 Ee Saiprusin mighsiman gara, agharan guvina amandaghava anji indiragha, Sirian distrighin zii. Ee Tairini unjuuna aghegha ukuran iti bisi anamogha anda rarighousua. 4 Ee anamogh Kraisina andarsiviusua gara gua men ganighava 7 pilani uthusir mena aghani ikhee. Uthughun khavin Gotini Utum mem mbikemisima mee Poli mbingi kamaghiusue, "Nii Jerusalemni unjuun manja thaghiri." 5 Mauthughura ukur Tairini unjuua thamraghaousava amuima, Kraisina andarsi nona amuur rako boorir akua en gini unjuuni ikhivana akiran guava onarana ataan ee bar ithevia riphirigha Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi. 6 Ee men phorugha ivhira nona aghariri usuigha givagha, ee ukur nigha zuima mee nomthegha nor riphenir zii.

Gotina ambuun gumaghan mav Agabus akaman mavin Polia aniji

⁷ Uthughun khavın ee Tairini unjuua thaegha Tolemesini unjuuno othuivigha, uthughun aghuun Kraisina andarsigha aniingava ee men phorugha uthughuni uvhuavıre men phougha ikhee. ⁸ Amiritusi rimaanra ee mea thaegha Sisariani unjuuno othuivigha Filivi riphenan iti. A Ikhivana akamana aghuun ukurir gumaghan mav. Filiv a 7 pilan gumasir thoonn gumaghan mav Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir akuruvasir gumagh. ⁹ A guivani ikaman phunini ko phunini iti, mee Gotina ambuunna amisir marsir mina akami ukuri.

¹⁰ Ee nom uthusir marsi Sisariani unjuuni itima, Gotina ambuunna gumaghan mav, Agabus, a Judian distrighini ikhegha Sisariani unjuun zeghiri. ¹¹ A ena aghan zaava Pol noni ivha dira arikhavan nona afharimuuni koma suani ikhegha kamaghim mbınggeeghi, “Gotini Utum kamaghim mbınggeeghi, ‘Kamaghira Judarir akhoghın gumasir marsi Jerusalemıni unjuuni ikava, arikhavan khavın guav ikeghıva ana nigh muu ıgharisiri unuaghınan gumasira anıngı.’ ”

¹² Pol kamaghim mbikemisima, ee koma Sisariani unjuun gumasi rako amisi Jerusalemın mannan Polın thıvava anga aghori. ¹³ Mem mbikemisima Pol mee ikaragha kamaghim mbınggeeghi, “Gee thoghousua aziava nan nava amuıma a magharısı? Mee na ikeghemi, anaan indera. Khıı Iesusın iziin Jerusalemına avhen aremıghemi, anaan ivhıra indera.” ¹⁴ Pol bar athuesima ee ana athaegha kamaghim mbınggeeghi, “Got bigha thavın nıra amuamıusua ramutıma anaan mara nimba othuiv.”

Pol Judian distrighi rivinan kirthighan itima mee ano osimndisiva oraghava anda rikiri

(Sapta 21.15--26.32)

Pol gua Jerusalemıni unjuuno oto

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Uthusir marsir gin ee bisiar rikirigha gıvagha Jerusalemın unjuun guavanambosima Sisariani unjuuni itir Kraısın suren gumasi rako amisi, mena marsi ena akua gua Nasonı riphenan ee athisima ee anamoghi iti. A Saıprusın nıghsıman gumagh. A bari ufhuaraghavıran Kraısın suren gumaghan mav. ¹⁷ Ee gua Jerusalemıno othuıvisıma Kraısına andarsı emıusua bari inıghınısı. ¹⁸ Amiritusi rimaanra, Pol ena marsir phorugha Jemsın ganamıusua zui. Kha uthughun Kraısına andarsir gumasıra aphanı

bar ivhire iti. ¹⁹ Poli uthughun aghuun menğa aniingha, kamaghiusue, “Ikhiv bisira avhirara igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rako amisira arighan nanğa amuisima, khii andar gun gem mbingeeghi.”

Gumasir arura aphanı Goti riphenan manjamousua Polim mbingeeghi

²⁰ Kraisin phoesi tharsi, men gumasira aphanı kamagh oraegha Gotin izii ufhiı. Mee Polim mbingi kamaghiusue, “Ena avheenpmphom, nii ikaani Judarir akhoghın gumasi rako amisir avhirara nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti. Mee Moses osirisir othevıusuava bar aghavaghari. ²¹ Gumasir marsi akaman niingha asava niin gına amaanga niim mbingi kamaghiusue, nii igharisiri unuaghinan gumasir thoonın itir Judarir akhoghın gumasi marsi vıngıva Moses osirisir othevir gin manınan men thevi. Nii kamaghiusue, ‘Gen non boorir momoonın niro ofhisia righora thaghiri, Judarii ee nono othevi ramua thaghiri.’ ²² Ee ikaani, mee nii zesira akamam mba oraegha gıva. Ee nomtheğh manmaghıra ramuti? ²³⁻²⁴ Ee nii ramuangamiro othıva thavin gun nim mbikemightima nii anaan ramuri. Nii kamagh ramuightima, gumasi rako amisi ganigh ikeengim mbikimaanga. Mee anğa asira akaar kharsi anda guisimbaanran akaa phati. En phorugha khagh iti gumaghan phunini ko phunini Gotin phorugha akama ringirana aghavagharan mavı amui. Nii mee nigh manııva gee Gotina arımasi rifhaanı uzueghousua othıvhan khavi ramuri. Nii aphurapuramir aghee rako bisighi uvhuesightima, mee nona aphaniraarisighi isaami. Judarir akoghın gumasi kamagh ikaani nii ivhıra Moses osirisiro othevir gin zui. * ”

²⁵ Uthughun khavin igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi marsi ivhıra Iesusin gin zui, ee non nighinighanı mbigharan mav osirigha memıusua fhomırama ane amanda. Ee mbingi kamaghiusue, ‘Gee mee marvir guagha anındir aghaer rama thaghiri. Gee ivhıra nae itira asisi rako asisi mee ufhuri rafhava mbisosi tharsi rama thaghiri, nori niava akuira othevir maghatisir ramua thaghiri.’ ”

²⁶ Kamagha amuisima Pol thaegha gua gumasir kharsi nighava, amiritusi rımaanra a men phorugha gua mee norıra Gotina arımasi rifhaanı uzueghousua othevir khasigha amui. A gin gua Goti riphenam mbıroghın gugha Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anğa anındi

21:19 Ap 15.4; 15.12; Ro 15.18-19 **21:20** Ap 15.1; 15.5; 22.3; Ro 10.2; Ga 1.14 **21:21** Ap 16.3; Ga 2.3 **21:23-24** Nam 6.13-21Ap 18.18 * **21:23-24** Nii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir İjaari vıgharan 18.18ın gan, ivhıra Namba 6.1-21ın gan. **21:25** Ap 15.29 **21:26** Nam 6.13; Ap 24.18; 1 Ko 9.20

gumasi vɪŋgi kamaghiusue, “Ee Gotina arimasi rifhaanɪ uzueghemiri oririvhani uthugha givousua ramutima, mee emiusua uvhuaghiuvhuaghiva aphuraphurir othevira ramuanɟa.”

Judarira akhoghɪn gumasi Goti riphenam mbiroghɪn Polini usaira

²⁷ Uthusir 7 pɪla givousuava amuima Judarir akhoghɪn gumasi Esian distriɟhɪn iti tharsi Gotin riphenam mbiroghɪn Polin gani. Mee gumasi rako amisir navighi inivima mee Polini usuiragha kamagh dii mbiŋgeeghi, ²⁸ “Israeliin akhoghɪn gumasi, gee ena akura! Gumaghan khav, en gumasi rako amisira rafaravaghava, igharis gumasir rako unuimbar igharis tharsi bar men surea amui. A Moses osirisir othevi ko Goti riphenaɟa asighasighousua mbiŋgeeghi. A ivhira Grighiina akamaɟa aghuuir gumasir marsi nigha, Goti riphenam mbiroghi athigha zui. Ma gumagh Got nombiusua mbisevir riphenam mbiroghɪn ziiɪva aɟra amughtima a Gotina arimasi rifhaanɟ maghati-ighemi.” ²⁹ (Mee ufhuaragha Efesusini unjuun gumaghan mav, Trofimusin garima, a Polin phoruhga Jerusalemɪn unjuuni ikhivana avhena arui. Mee kamagh nighinisi, Pol ana nigha Gotin riphenam mbiroghɪn gu.)

³⁰ Mee Jerusalemɪn unjuuni ikhivan iti gumasi rako amisi bar men navighi ninivima, mee atamatamira akhisiigha zii. Mee Goti riphena mbiroghɪn Polini usuiragha ana ukurugha zui. Mee uvhuarira Goti riphena mbiroghɪn iti rivinan ithiman ikhiva aphui. *

Romiinɪ mbizorsir gumasi Polini usaira

³¹ Mauthughura Judarir akhoghɪn gumasi rako amisi arimamiusuavira amuirim mbizorughan Polia amuima Romiin mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghan aphan oraghi. Uthughun khavini mbiŋgiŋgim gua kamagh aɟm mbato, Jerusalemɪn gumasi rako amisi nori visosi. ³² Mauthughura a uzuamira mbizorsir gumasir garir gumasi rako mbizorsir gumasir marsi nigha, mee akhisiigha gua gumasi rako amisira avhirara itira aɟanan zui. Mauthughura Poli mbisuesi gumasi, mee mbizorughan gumaghan ikhiv koma aɟm mbizorsir gumasir ganigha Pola thaghi. ³³ Mau-

21:27 2 Ti 1.15 **21:28** Ese 44.7; Ap 6.13 **21:29** Ap 20.4; 24.5-6; 2 Ti 4.20 * **21:30** Rivinira avhirara Goti ripheni ighuisima, igharis gumasi ufharaghavira iti rivinana avhen maɟaɟa. Akaman khav, “Mee Goti riphena mbiroghɪn Polini usuiragha ana ukurugha zui,” a rivinan namba 2 mbiŋgeeghi.

Mee uvhuarira Goti riphena mbiroghɪn itir rivinan itiman ikhiva aphui, khara namba 2in rivinani ithim. Kamagha amuisi gumasi rako amisi aɟanan ikhivan nori akuvagha iti, khara Goti riphena rivinan namba 1 ana ighuisi thav. **21:33** Ap 20.23

thughura mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghan aphan zaa Polini usuiragha mem mbinjeema, mee ukuaghavan phuninina ana ikhee. A Judarir akoghin gumasir azaaghi, “Khara thiiŋra, a theeghinannga amui?” ³⁴ Maghira avhiraan ikhivan khavin avhen iti tharsi mee phura atamatamira bisi vinjeeghi. Mee ninŋinŋin maghatigha amuima, mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghan aphan inderaghivira bigha thav ikeensi phati. Kamagha amuigha a nom mbizorsir gumasi vikemisima, mee ana nigha nori no riphenan zui. ³⁵ Pol riphenan khavina andirighana othuiuvsuava amuima mee anŋm mbisoghousua bar khaghira ana risi. Uthughun khavin mbizorsir gumasi anŋi isaghuphigha zui. ³⁶ Gumasi rako amisira avhira men gin zui tharsir men dii kamaghim mbinjeeghi, “Anŋm mbisueghti, ana aremighiri!”

Pol non nighinisir aghavagharir gun Judarir niazi

³⁷ Mee Pol nigha mbizorsir gumasir iti riphenana avhen manŋamiusuava amuima, a men gumaghan ikhiv Grighiiŋna akaman anŋa azaaghi, “Khiŋ bigha thavin niim mbikimanŋami, o?”

Mauthughura mbizorusi gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan anŋa azaaghi, “Niŋ Grighiiŋna akamam mbinjeeghi?” ³⁸ Khiŋ kamaghiusue, niŋ Isiviiŋni unuaghinan gumagh. Isiviiŋn gumaghan mav, a fhomira gavmanin phorugha mbisogha, 4,000in gumasi maghatisi nigha gua gumasi iti phatisira ananan gu. Niŋ ma gumaghara ti?” ³⁹ Ana anŋm mbikemisima, Pol kamaghim mbinjeeghi, “Phati. Khiŋ Judarir akhoghin gumagh, khiŋ Silisian distrighina avhen itiri unjuun Tarsusin gumagh. Khiŋ izii itiri unjuun ikhivan gumagh. Khiŋ niim mbinjeeghi, niŋ nam mbinaminaan ratightima, khiŋ akama thavin gumasi rako amisi vikimamiusua.” ⁴⁰ Anŋm mbinjeema mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan anŋm mbikemisi, Pol andirighani utugha non afharara gumasi rako amisi rikagharisi. Mee barbar inimire iti. Mauthughura a Hibriiŋna akaman mem mbinjeeghi.

22

Pol gumasir phorugha mbinjeeghi

¹ Pol kamaghiusue, “Nana andarsi rako nani inasi, gee oragh. Khiŋ thighira inderaghavira gen niaghaami. Khiŋ osimndigha thavi amuisi phati.”

² Mee anŋm mbarasima, a Hibruna akaman mem mbinjeema, mee bar inimire iti. Pol kamaghim

phati. Kamagha amuisima nan phorugha iti tharsi mee nona afharir nan usuiragha na nigha Damaskusin gu.

¹² Gumughun gumaghan mav, aṅni izii Ananias, a Gotin apheenṅ ikava, Moses osirisir othevi bar inderaghavira andar ḡin zui. Damaskusin iti Judariiṅna akhoghin guamasi rako amisi kamaghiusue, ‘A gumaghan aghuuj.’ ¹³ A zaa nan gani. A nana aghani utugha, nam mbiṅgeeghi, ‘Nana avheenphom, Sol, niina arimaghaniṅ nomthegha inderaghiri.’ Mauthughura, khii maghira Ananasin garima, ¹⁴ a nam mbiṅgeeghi, ‘Ena avhavar Got non vhusvhus ikaaṅmiusua nia mbisevi. Nii ohevira Aghuigha Amui Gumagh, aṅni iziin mav Iesus nii aṅn ganiva, ana akamdoonṅin othuivi viṅgimṅṅivo oraghaousua Got nia mbisevi. ¹⁵ Mamagha amuigha nii aṅna akami ukuniva, nii ganighava oraesi bisir gun gumasi rako amisi bar andar gun mem mbikimri. ¹⁶ Thighira nii theeghinamiusua gara iti? Nii rikavighiva Iesusin izii rimboruaghtima khii nii urueghtima Got niino othevir maghatisi amosighemi.’ ”

Got igharisiri unuaghinan gumasiviusua Pol amanda

¹⁷ Mauthughura Pol mbiṅḡi guava kamaghiusue, “Khi gumughun nomthegha Jerusalem zaghava, khii Goti riphenam mbiroghin gugha Gotin phorugha mbiṅgivi khava irimin min bighan mavin gani. ¹⁸ Khii Ikhivan garima a nam mbiṅgeeghi, ‘Nii uzuamira rikavighiva Jerusalem thaegh maanji. Nii khagh nana akami ukuntima, mee aṅm mbaraeghem phatighami.’ ¹⁹ Kha ana ikara, ‘Ikhiv, gumasi kharsi ikaanji, khii Gotin phorugha mbiṅgeer riphenigha arua gumasi rako amisi nighinisira aghavaghari niin iti tharsiri usuigha mee rivinan khirthigha arigha, mee mbisosi. ²⁰ Uthughun mavin niin akami ukurir gumaghan khav Stiven, mee aṅm mbisuesima aṅna aremi. Khi aṅna aghani utughav ikava, nan arimaghaniṅ othivhan khavin garima a indera. Mee Stiveni mbisuesima ana aremisi tharsir, khii men shaaririghi ighuvaghavi iti.’ ²¹ Mauthughura Ikhiv nam mbiṅgeeghi, ‘Nii maanji. Khi igharisiri unuaghinan iti gumasi rako amisiviusua, nia amandi.’ ”

Poli mbizorsi gumasi viṅḡi kamaghiusue, khii Romiṅn gumagh

²² Ma uthughun Judarii orasima Poli mbiṅgeema, mee aṅm mbizeva oraghan iphirphiri. Maghamuigha

22:12 Ap 9.17; 10.22; 1 Ti 3.7 **22:14** Ap 9.15; 1 Ko 9.1; 11.23; Ga 1.12 **22:15** Ap 23.11; 26.16 **22:16** Ap 2.21; 9.11; 9.18; Ro 10.13; Hi 10.22 **22:18** Ap 9.29-30 **22:19** Ap 8.3; 22.4; 26.9-11 **22:20** Ap 7.58; 8.1 **22:21** Ap 9.15; 13.2; 13.46; Ga 1.15-16; 1 Ti 2.7 **22:22** Ap 21.36

mee ithiiria akarava anjaravasi, “Anm mbisueghtima ana aremi. Kamagha amuisi gumagha thavi unuaghinan ikeghem thughastis phati.” ²³ Mee atamatamira ithiria akarava non shariri uruari atamatamira mara anda usuava unuaghini uroghova iphiisuava, nori Polina akaman khavi oraghan bar iphiriphigha kamagha amui. ²⁴ Maghira Romiin mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan, nom mbizorsir gumasi vingeema, mee Polim mbisoghiva ana azasighousuava, ana nigha mee nori itiri riphenan gu. A kamagh inderagh ikaanmiusua, manmaghira amuisima mee Pol kamagh ana anjaravasi. Kamagha amuisi a bighan khav ikaanmiusua, nom mbizorsir gumasi vikemi, “Gee ane fhasoroghiva anna azaansigh.” ²⁵ Mee Pola fhasoroghousuava anna agharaniin koma usuaniiin ikhee. Pol garima mbizorsir gumaghana aphan anna aghan utughavitima Pol kamagh anna azara, “Romiiin gavmano osirisir othiva thav Romiiin unuaghinan gumagha thav ramuamiusua gee mbinambasi, o phati? Khii Romiiin gumagh. Gee nana osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenanga athisi phatigha na fhasoroghousuava amui.” *

²⁶ Uthughun khavin mbizorsir gumasir garir gumaghan aphan kamagh oraeghava, Romiin mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphanamiusua gua anm mbingeeghi, “Nii manmagh ramuti? Khara Romiiin gumaghara.” ²⁷ Maghira mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan Poliusua gua anna azaaghi, “Nii nam mbikim, nii Romiiin gumaghara?” Ana anm mbikemisima Pol ana ikaragha kamaghiusue, “Anre, kira.” ²⁸ Mauthughura mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Khii nona angiro ovhisiri uvhuesan ikhiv amuigha, thighira khii Romiiin gumaghara.” Mauthughura Pol kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Nani inaghaves, a Romiiin gumagh, kamagha amuisima khii Romiiin gumagh.” ²⁹ Mauthughura anna azaansighousuava amui gumasi mee kamagh oraeghava, uzuamira norighe ekuigha isaghuni utuivighav iti. Mauthughura ukuaghaviir Pol ikesi mbizorsir gumaghan ikhiv a ikaani, Pol Romiiin gumaghara. Kamagha amuisima a ivhirama avhighevighi.

Pol Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana avhena akami ukuri

22:25 Ap 16.37 * **22:25** Nii akaman khav ikaanmiusua Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Inaaram Mbigharan 16.37in iti thavin gan. Romiiin othivhan mav kamagh mbingeeghi, “Mee Romiiin gumagha thav phurama ana fhasoroeghem thughatis bar phati.” **22:29** Ap 16.38

30 Amiritusi rimaanra mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan bar inderaghivire ikaanmiusua, Pol manmaghirama amuisiro othivha amuisima, Judarii anm mbingeeghi. A Pola fhirigha, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikii rako, Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi bar men diisima, mee zaa nori akuvagha itima, a Pol nigha gua mena arimasi rifhaan anara fhasima a utughav iti.

23

1 Pol rikirava Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasir garava kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Nana andarsi, nana avhen iti gumagh kamaghiusue, 'Khii Gotina arimasi rifhaan inderaghavirama aruava, ivhira othevira aghuigha amua zaa thighiraou utu.' " 2 Pol kamaghim mbikemisima, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikhiv, Ananias, Polin aghan iti gumasi vingiva ana akamndoonim mbisoghousua mbingeeghi. 3 Mauthughura Pol kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Got ivhira nii mbisueghemi! Nii, uphughuphurisi rivinan mina amuisima mee akiran rimini ughuran nia aghevi. Mee avhen an maghatigha thavin ganighem thughatis phati. Nii maghira rapheraghav ikiva Moses osirisir othevir iphini uthugha nano osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan nam mbisoghousuava mem mbingeeghi. Nii Moses osirir othevigha afhimisisi." *

4 Mauthughura Polin aghani utuivighav iti gumasi kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Nii Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikhiv akaman maghatigha thavin anm mbikima thaghiri." 5 Mauthughura Pol kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Nana andarsi, khii kamagh ikeensi phati, a Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikhiv. Gotim mbigharano osir kamagh iti, 'Akaar maghatisir gee norir garir gumasir ikii vikima thaghiri.' "

6-8 Pol ikaani igharis Sadiusiinn akoghin gumasir marsi rako Farisiinn akoghin gumasir marsi ivhiriiri usuisira ananan iti. Sadiusiinn gumasi kamaghiusue, "Aremisi gumasi rako amisi mee nomthegh rikavhighem phatighami." Mee ivhira kamaghiusue, "Enseli rako unduu iti phati."

23:1 Ap 24.16; 1 Ko 4.4; 2 Ko 1.12; 2 Ti 1.3 **23:2** 1 Kin 22.24; Jer 20.2;

Jo 18.22-23 **23:3** Wkp 19.35; Lo 25.1-2; Mt 23.27-28; Jo 7.51 * **23:3** Wok Pris 19.15 kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir gumagh a inderaghivira osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikiri." Pol ti mbingingiman khavin anjgi nighinigha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Nii Moses osirir othevigha afhimisisi."

23:5 Kis 22.28 **23:6-8** Ap 4.2; 24.15; 24.21; 26.5; Fl 3.5 Mt 22.23; Mk 12.18; Lu 20.27

Farisiijn akoghin gumasi kamaghiusue, “Phati, ovheengaghesi tharsi nomtheh rikavhami.” Mee ivhira kamaghiusue, “Enseli rako unduu iti.” Kamagha amuisima a Judariro osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir riphenana avhen iti gumasir diigha kamaghim mee mbingeeghi, “Nana andarsi, khii Farisiijna akoghin gumaghan mav, nani inaghaves a Farisiijn akoghin gumagh maghi. Nani nighinighana aghavaghar kamagh iti, ovheensi tharsi nomtheh rikavami. Mee bighan khaviusua na nigha osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir riphenanga athi.”

Uthughun khavin Polim mbingingim menga amuisima Farisiijn gumasi rako Sadiusiijn gumasi mee noria biighava, nori vatosi. ⁹ Kamagha amuisima athoroghan ikhivo otosi, Farisiijna marsi Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi uthuivighava ambuura, mbingi kamaghiusue, “Gumaghan khav osimndisi anj phati. A ti guisimbaanram mbingimati, ensel thav o utuma thav anj mbikemighamati.” ¹⁰ Meno othorough bara aghavagharigha mbizorugho otosima mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan avhighevhiigha, Judarii Polim mbisoghiva anji ikutima, a biighireghemi. Kamagha amuisima a nom mbizorsir gumasi vikemisima mee gueghira ani usuiraghava ana nigha mbizorsir gumasi riphenan gu.

¹¹ Ikhiv rimaan anjmba athogha kamaghiusue, “Nii avhighavhigha thaghiri! Nii Jerusalem nan gunim mbikemisi moghira nii thighira maanji nan gun Romini unjuun iti gumasi vikim.”

Judarii Poli mbisueghtima ana aremighaousua akama rikiri

¹² Arama amiritusir rimaanra Judarir akoghin gumasir marsi nori akuvagha Polim mbisueghtima ana aremighaousuava Gotin phorughava akama ringiran mavi amui. Mee kamagh akama rikiri, “Ee aghaa thav o rimi rameghem phatigh, ikii maanji mee Poli mbisueghtima anja aremighemi.” ¹³ Akama rikirisi gumasir kharsi rimbomboni gua 40 afhira. ¹⁴ Mee Judarir akoghin gumasira aphan rako Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasir ikiiviusua gua kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Ena akama ringiran khav kamaghiusue, ‘Ee Polim mbisueghti ana aremighima, ee gin aghaa thava ramanga.’” ¹⁵ Kamaghini geegha osimndisiva orasi gumasigha, gee akaman mu mbizorsir gumaghan ikhivaaghava amandaghtima, a Polina akuva gena aghan ziiri. Gee anj khorira amuighiva

ana aku zii. Ee bisia rikirighiva anjmiusua gan ikaami. A zii emba othuivamiri uthughura ee anjm mbisueghtima ana aremighemi.”

¹⁶ Mem mbinjeema Polin amighan otar oraegha gua mbizorsir gumasir riphenan Pol mbikemi. ¹⁷ Mauthughura Pol Romiin mbizorsir gumaghan aphanan diigha kamaghiusue, “Otaran ikaman khav nigh mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphananamiusua maanji. A bigha thavim mbikimamiusua.” ¹⁸ Mauthughura 100 pilani mbizorsir gumasir gari gumagh a Polin amighan otar nigha mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphanamiusua zui. 100 pilani mbizorsir gumasir gari gumagh kamaghiusue, “Pol rivinan kirthighan ikava nan diigha ma otarana aku niina aghan zaaousua nam mbikemi. A niim mbikimanjira akaman mav iti.”

¹⁹ Mauthughura mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan otaran afharini usuiragha aniin mbinjiniin gugha maghirama anja azaaghi, “Nii theeghinan nam mbikimamiusua?” ²⁰ Otaran ikaam kamaghiusue, “Judarii Polim mbisueghtima ana aremighaousuava akama rikirigha gurum rimaanra Polina aku zaaousua niimiusua giia amui. Mee khoru amua kamaghiusue, a manjitima Judariro osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir riphenan inderaghavira anjm mbinjimiingi nianga. ²¹ Gumasir rimbomboni 40 afira, mee an aravava anjmiusua moonji. Kamagha amuisi nii mem mbaraghan thaghiri. Mee aghaa thav ko rimi rameghem phatigh maanji Poli mbisueghti ana aremigh givaghtima mee aghaa ramamiusua akama rinjiran mav amui. Mee thighira niina akaman injarighaousua gara iti.” ²² Mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan ana amandagha akamana aghavagharan kamagh anjm mbinjeeghi, “Nii nam mbikemisi bighan khavin gun thavim mbikiman bar thaeghri.”

Mee Pol amandasima a gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv, Feliksiusua gu

²³ Mmbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan, non mbizorsir gumasi 100 pilan gari gumaghan phuninin diigha kamagh anijnm mbinjeeghi. “Anjo 200 pila mbizorsir gumasi rako 70 pilan hosir gumasi rako 200 pilan ahusir gumasi akumakumighiri Gee 9 okloghin thighira rimaanrn Sisariani unjuum maanji. ²⁴ Nii Pol iphira aphiighemir hosi tharsi ivhira anda nighiri. A inderaghavira maanji gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv Feliksia othuivhami.”

²⁵ Mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan kamaghi mbighar osiri.

²⁶ Khii Klodius Lisias. Khii bar iphin iti gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv Feliksiusua mbighar osiri. Uthughun aghuun, nii inderaghavira ikhii. ²⁷ Judarii gumaghan khavi mbisueghtima ana aremighaousua anji usaira. Khii kamagh ikaani, a Romiin gumagh, kamagha amuigha khii nom mbizorsir gumasir phorugha guava ana nii. ²⁸ Khii kamagh inderaghivire khaanmiusua, mee theghinan bighaanmiusuava akaman angasi. Kha ana nigha men osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan gu. ²⁹ Khii mena azarisima mee nono othevir marsi vjngjngir anga amuava phura mbizeer marsir anji inivhii. Mee phura bighan khina thaviusua ana nigh riviran khirthighara athighami o anm mbiusueghtima anja aremighem thughatisi bar phati. ³⁰ Khii oraeghava ikaani, mee anm mbisueghtima ana aremighaousuava, mongava akaa visosima khii uzuamira kha gumagh niimiusuava ana amandi. Akaman anga asir gumasi ivhira, mee niina arimasi rifhaan nom mbingimjngira amuamiusua, khii mem mbikemi.

³¹ Mauthughura mbizorsir gumasi akamam mbaraegha rimaan Polin akua gua Antipatrisini unjuuno oto. ³² Amiritusi rimaanra hosir gumasi an phorugha zuima, igharis mbizorsir gumasir marsi nomthegha Jerusalem no riphenan gue. ³³ Pol hosir zui gumasir phorugha gua Sisariani unjuuno otoghava mbighar nigha gavmanin gumaghan ikhiva anijngava Pol ivhira anja aniji. ³⁴ Gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv mbigharan khavin ganigha Polina azaaghi, "Nii mana distrighin gumagh?" Ana anm mbikemisima Pol kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Khii Silisian distrighin gumagh." Gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv kamagh oraegha, ³⁵ kamaghiusue, "Akaman niingga asir gumasi mee khagho othuivightima khii niino osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirami." A Herotin riphenan ikhivan Pola athigha inderavira an ganamiusua, mem mbikemi.

24

Judarir akhoghin gumasir aphanir Polin osimndisiva oraghava anda rikiramir riphenan iti

¹ Uthusir 5 pila givasima, Judarir akhoghin gumasi aphanir marsi rako, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikhiv, Ananias, koma Romiin gavman osirisir othevi ikeensi gumaghan mav, anji izii Tertulus, mee bar Sisariani unjuun gueghiri. Mee Poli asira

akaman gun gavmanin gumaghan ikhivam mbikemighava, mee akaman khaviusua Pol nigh osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenara arighaousua. ² Gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv Polin diisima ana avhen gusima, Tertulus a Romiin gavmano osirisir othevi ikeensi gumahan mav Judarir akoghin gumasiviusua utughava, Feliksin arimasi rifhaan maghira akaar Feliksi mbingi kamaghiusue, "Gumaghan ikhiv Feliks, nii ena akurasima ee uthughun uruaraanra bar inderaghivire iti. Nii nighinisira aghuura ena akuru-vaghava en unuaghinana avhen iti bisira avhirara rikiri. ³ Ee bisir kharsir garava mighasigha niim mbinambi. Feliks, nii bar gumaghan aghuun kinara.

⁴ Khii niini usuiraghtima nii uthughuni uruuran ikeghem thughatis phati, nii inderaghivira ena akaman othivhani uvhuaanra oraghaousuava, khii niina azaaghi. ⁵ Ee kha gumaghan garima anjo osimndisira avhirara amui. A Judari itira anjanir guava mbizorsir ikiigha amuima anda othuivi, a Nasaretiin akoghin* gumasir marsi aphan mav. ⁶⁻⁸ A ivhira Goti riphena ramughtima a Gotina arimasi rifhaan ni mbizegh maghatighousuava amui. Ee bighan khaanmiasua, ee anji usuire. * Kamagha amuisi nii nombi gumaghan khavin azaraghiva, nii inderaghivira ee anja asira akaa tharsi ikeengemi."

⁹ Mauthughura Judarii ivhira Tertulusin akuruvagha akaar Poli asava, kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Bisir kharsi bar guisimbaanra."

Pol Feliksi mbingeeghi

¹⁰ Mauthughura gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv mbikimamiusua afharvhen anja asarasima, Pol kamaghi mbingeeghi, "Khii ikaani, ombarira avhirara nii gumasi rako amisir kharsiro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumagh. Kamagha amuisima nii oragh, nan nav niina akam ikaravaghan bar indera. ¹¹ Nii atamatamira azaansighiva nii kamagh ikeengemi khii Jerusalem in gugha Gotin izii ufhua zaa 12 pilan uthusir gin khii niina arimasir rifhaan ni utu. ¹² Judarii Goti riphena mbiroghin nan garima khii

24:5 Ap 6.13; 16.20; 17.6; 21.28; 1 Pi 2.12; 2.15 * **24:5** Akaman khaan "Nasaretiin akoghin gumasir marsi" kha akamambaanm mbinin kamagh gu "Kraisini andarsi." Iesus Nasretin ikava aghuun kamagha amuisima mee Iesus Nasretin gumaghan anja arisi. **24:6-8** Ap 21.28-30 * **24:6-8** Ikaanmaran gumasir marsi kamagh nighinisi, mbingingiman mav ivhira khagh iti. A kamagh iti. "Ee non otheviusua ana nigha osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir riphenan rarighaousua. Phati, mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan Lisias non gumasir phorugha zaava en thoon anji usuiragha anji ikua, kamaghim mbingeeghi, 'Gumagha thii ni osimndigh Polin iti, nii Feliksiusua maanji.' " **24:11** Ap 21.17; 21.26; 24.17

akaman gumagha thavi mbisuesi phati. Mee nan garima, khii Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenir guva gumasi rako amisir phorugha ivhiri tharsir usuirasi phati. Khii ivhira Jerusalemni itir gumasi rako amisir phorugha bisi tharsigha amuisi bar phati. ¹³ Mee thighira nanja asira akaa, anda guisimbaanrana akaa phati. Mee nii mbikimangamira akaa anda viniin thav iti phati.

¹⁴ Khii guisimbaanram mbingeeghi, khii ee nona avhvir gin gua Gotini izii ufhi. Iziin khav 'Kraisina andarsi' Judarii mee kamaghiusue, 'Khorigha amui tharsi.' Khii bar nighinighana aghavaghar Moseso osirisir othevir ikava, Gotina ambuun gumasi osirisir akaar iti.

¹⁵ Khii nighinighana aghavaghar Gotin ikava kamagh ikaani, ariighiresi gumasi tharsi a nomthegeh mee ramutima mee rikavhami. Gumasira aghui rako maghatisi ivhira rikavhami. A ramuangamir bighaan, khii anmiusua gari. Akaman nanja asir gumasi ivhira bighan khaviusua gara iti. ¹⁶ Kamagha amuisima nana avhen iti gumagh kamaghiusue, 'Khii mighasigha, Gotina arimasi rifhaan koma gumasira arimsi rifhaan ivhira, othivhana aghuun gin manjamiusua, mamagha amuigha khii inderaghaviri injaari.'

¹⁷ Khii ombaarir marsiri unjuimbar igharis tharsi ikhegha, nomthegha Jerusalemn ze. Khii Goti anindi bisi rako Judarir gumasir rako amisira asasira akuruvaghamira anjiro ovhisi, anda nigha ze. ¹⁸ Khii Goti riphenan manjamiusua, mamagha amuigha khii Gotina arimasi rifhaan ni uzueghemiro othiva amuigha givagha khii gu. Mee nan garima khii Goti riphenam mbiroghin ikava uzuegha giva. Gumasira avhirara nan phorugha iti phatighava, niniiira avhirara ivhira phati. * ¹⁹

Mauthughura Judarir akhoghin gumasi marsi Esian distrighini iti tharsi, mee Jerusalemn zegha nani usuirasi tharsi, mee osimndigha thav nani ikhivire ikhiva, mee norira khagh ziva, niina arimasi rifhaan nana osimndisiva oraeghiva anda rikirami. ²⁰ Uthughun kavin Judarii nano osimndisiva oraegha giva. Nii mena zaaraghtima mee kha amuisiro othivhan maghatigha thavin ganighiva nori

24:14 Ap 24.5; 26.22; 28.23; 2 Ti 1.3 **24:15** Dan 12.2; Jo 5.28-29; Ap 23.6; 26.6-7; 28.20 **24:16** Ap 23.1 **24:17** Ap 11.29-30; 20.16; Ro 15.25-26; 2 Ko 8.4;

Ga 2.10 Ap 21.17-28 * **24:18** Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaaram Mbigharan 24.6in iti thavin gan. Tertulus Pol akaman anga asa kamaghiusue, "A ivhira Goti riphenana ramuightima a Gotina arimasi rifhaan ni mbizegh maghatighousuava amui." Pol akaman khav ikaravaghaousua, kamaghim mbingeeghi, a uzuegha givagha gin Goti riphenana mbiroghun zui. **24:19** Ap 23.30; 25.16; 2 Ti 1.15

niiim mbikimanga. ²¹ Khii ti men thoonn utughav ikha diigha mbikemisi mee anaanj vhusvhuiisi phati. Akaman khav, 'Aremisi gumasi tharsi nomthegh rikavighemi, bighan kluanmuisuavira mee ti na nigha geno osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan ze.' "

²² Feliks Kraisina andarsir nighinisir aghavagharir rako othevir marsi ikeenga giva. Pol mbikemigha givasima, Feliks Judarii vngi kamaghiusue, "Gee ararighivikeghiva, mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan Lisias zighiritima, khii gen mbingimngiar rikirami." ²³ A Pol rivinan kirthigha rarighaousua a 100 pilan mbizorsir gumasir garir gumagham mbingi kamaghiusue, "Nii rivinan kirthighan Pol rathighiva phum anji usuighi mbinghina thaghiri, Polin aveenjmbua bisir anja akuruvaghaousua ramutima nii men thiva thaghri."

Feliks Polin thivasima anja ombaran phuninin rivinan kirthighani iti

²⁴ Uthusir marsi givasima, Feliks nona amuuj Drusilana akua ze. A Judarira akoghina amigh. Mauthughura Feliks Polin diighava anm mbingimngiva orasima a nighinighana aghavaghar Krais Iesusin itiro othevi vjngeeghi. ²⁵ Pol inderaghivire ikhaamiro othivam mbingiva inderaghivira norighi ighuvamiro othevi vjngiva, Got gumughun osimndisiva oraghava anda rikiramiri uthughun gunim mbingeeghi. Feliks akaman khavi oraeghava avhighaviigha kamaghiusue, "Nii thughirati. Nii manji. Khii gin nomtheghi uthugh thav ikhiva nom niin diimanga." ²⁶ Feliks igharisi bighaanmuisua garav ikha kamaghi nighinisi, Pol uthusi tharsir anjiro ovhisira avhirara uvhuesan min tharsir anja anijntima, a Pola thaeghtima a manjanga. Bighan kluanmuisua uthusira avhirara a Polin diiva ana zaava anj phorugha mbingeeghi.

²⁷ Gumughun ombaran phunini givasima, Porsius Festus, Porsiusin iziin mav Festus, a Feliksina anjan nii. Feliks Judarir ramughtima mee navana aghuuj anji ikiva bar anji iphuighaousuava, a Pola thaeisima a rivinan kirthighan ikhavire iti.

25

Pol kamaghiusue, "Sisar nana osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikirami"

¹ Festus Judian distrighin zekhava Feliksina anan nighava, uthughun phunini ko mbikethav givasima a Sisariani unuua thaegha Jerusalem guavanambo. ² Festus Jerusalem guavanambosima, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikii rako Judarir gumasira aphan mee gua anna agheghava osimndisir Polia asi. ³ Mee Polim mbisueghtima ana aremighausuava kama rikirigha Festusi mbingi kamaghiusue, “Nii en akuraghiva gumaghan khav amandaghtima, a Jerusalem zeghiriri.” Mee Polim mbisueghtima ana aremighausuava gumasir marsi vingi kamaghiusue, “Gee manj anna aravagh utuavin mooeri.” ⁴ Mee kamagh nighiniigha givaghava Festusim mbingi kamaghiusue, “Nii Pola amandaghtima a Jerusalem zeghiriri.” Mem mbikemisima Festus mee ikara, “Pol a Sisariani unuun rivinan kirthighani iti. Khii gurumira Sisarian maghiraami. ⁵ Pol guisimbaanra osimndigha thavi ramuightima, gee akaman anga asaousua, gen gumasir aphan tharsi nan gin Sisariani unuun maghiritima khii geno osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikirami.”

⁶ Festus men phorugha 8 pila o 10 pilan uthusir ikhegha Sisariani unuun gueghiri. Amiritusi rimaanra ana osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirira anaanambaanra apheragha mem mbikemisima mee Pol nigha anmiusua zii. ⁷ Pol zaava otosima, Judarii Jerusalemni ikhegha zeghiresi tharsi ane ighuigha utuivighava mee osimndisira avhirir anga asi. Mee anna osimndigha mbiniin thavin Festusin mbikemisi phati. ⁸ Mem mbikemisima Pol nombiusua kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Khii Judarir othiva thava biisi phati. Khii Goti riphenanga asighasiisi phati, osimndigha thav Sisaria amuisi phati.”

⁹ Mauthughura Festus Judarir akuruvaghaousua nighinighava Polin azaaghi, “Nii osimndisia rikiriraousua Jerusalem mava anaantima, khii munagh mee niinga asira akaa tharsiva oraghami? Nii kamagh vhusvhuusi, o?” ¹⁰ A Polina azarasima, Pol ana ikara, “Khii khara utughav itira anan, a Sisar osimndisia rikiraousua mbisevisira ananambaan maghi. Osimndisia rikirir ananan khavira, kha ananambaanra a nano osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikirami. Nii ikeenga giva. Khii osimndigha thavin Judarigha amuisi phati. ¹¹ Khii guisimbaanra ovhevheen othiva thavi ramuighiva kha arimanaga. Khii ovhevheenra arimanigham phatighami. Mauthughura Judarii nannga asirim mbingimingi, anda viningari phati, thav na nigh

Judarir afharira athigham thughatis phati. Sisar nano osimndisiva oraghiva andar rikirirousua khii vhusvhusi!” *
 12 Festus non ikaanmaran gumasir phorugha mbikemigha, maghira uruivaghava Polim mbingi kamaghiusue, “Nii Sisar niino osimndisiva oraghiva andar rikiraousua mara niin vhusvhusara, aria, nii Sisariusua maanji!”

Ativasir gumagh Agripa Polino osimndisiva orasi

13 Uthusir marsi givasima, ativasir gumagh Agripa nona avheennameen Bernaisin phorugha aniin uthughuna aghuun Festusi raniinmiasua noni Sisariani unjuun zui. *

14 Aniin uthusira avhirara Sisariani unjuuni itima Festus Polin gun ativasir gumagh Agripa anm mbingeeghi. Festus kamaghiusue, “Gumaghan mav khaghi iti. Feliks ana nigha rivinan khirthigha athisima a khari ikhavirei iti. 15 Khii Jerusalemi itima Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikii rako Judarira akhoghin gumasira aphanani akaar anga asava nana azaansigha kamaghiusue, ano osimndisiviusua nii mbikemighti, mbizorsir gumasi anm mbisueghti ana aremighemi. 16 Khii kamagh mem mbingeeghi, ‘Romiiin othivara khara, mee gumagha thav phura anm mbisueghem thughatis phati. A ufhuaraghivira akaman anga asi gumasi rako osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasira arimasir rifhaan utughiva, a men phorughiva mee nori vathoghomi. Kha uthughun a nombiusua mbikimanga khara guisimbaanran bighin o phati.’

17 Mauthughura mee nan phorugha khagh zesi, khii thange avhughusuesi phati. Amiritusi rimaanra khii osimndisiva oraghava andar rikirir gumaghana ambiram-biina apheraghav ikava mee nighiva avhen zaaousua mbikemisi gumagh, khii mem mbikemisima mee ana nigha zii. 18 Akaar anga asi gumasi mee akaar Poli asiri uthughun, khii orasima mee othivhan maghatigha thaviusua akaman anga asi phati. Khii kamagh nighinisi, a ti othivhan maghatigha thavia amuisima, mee akaman anga asamati, phati. 19 Judarii non suren nighinisira aghav-aghariiviusua Polin phorugha mee nori vatosi. Aremisi gumaghan mav Iesus, Pol kamaghiusue, ana anamire itima mee bighan khaviusua nori vatosi. 20 Khii akaman

* **25:11** Romiiin othivhan mav kamaghiusue, igharisira osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir gumasi inderagha gumasir osimndisia rikiri phatisima a kamaghiusue, Sisar nombira nana, osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikirami. * **25:13**

Ativasir gumagh Agripa, a ativasir gumagh Herotin otar. Ativasir gumagh Heroti ufhuaragha Jonini undoogh Jemsi mbisuesi ana aremi. Nii akaman khavin mbiniin ikaanmiasua Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaari 12.2in iti thavin gan. **25:14** Ap 24.27 **25:19** Ap 18.15; 23.29 **25:20** Ap 25.9

khavim mbiniñmiusua uruiava avheenji. Khii inderagha ikeenji phati. Mauthughura khii kamagh anja azaaghi, 'Nii ti Jerusalem manñitima, khii, mee munagh niñga asira akaa rikirami?' ²¹ Ana anm mbikemisima Pol kamaghiusue, 'Khii rivinan kirthigharei ikhitima Sisar gin nana osimndisiva oraghiva andar rikirami.' Kamagha amuisi khii mem mbikemisima, mee anji usuirasima a rivinan kirthighani ikhavirei iti. Khii gin utuav thavi otoghiva Sisariusua ana amanngami." ²² Uthughun khavin Agripa oraegha kamaghim mbinjeeghi, "Khii nombi gumaghan khavi oraghaousua." Ana anm mbikemisima Festus kamaghim mbinjeeghi, "Gurum rimaanra, nii nombira anm mbizeva oraa."

²³ Amiritusi rimaanra Agripa ri Bernaisi ativasir gumasir azhira aghui aghuighava, noniñ mbizorsir gumasir aphanir phorughava unjuuni khavin iti gumasira aphanir phorugha, mee gumasi itira ananana avhen zui. Mauthughura Festus mbikemisima mee Polin akuava avhen ze. ²⁴ Festus kamagh mem mbinjeeghi, "Gee bar en phorugha khagh iti tharsi rako ativasi gumagh Agripa gee gumaghan khavin gan! Jerusalemi unjuun iti Judarir akhoghin gumasi rakoma Sisariani unjuun khagh iti Judarir akhoghin gumasi, mee bar akaar anja asava bari mbighiravira dii kamaghiusue, 'Nii anm mbisueghtima ana aremighiri, ana anamire ikaa thaghiri!'" ²⁵ Khii ana aremighemir othivhan maghatigha thavi otosi phati. Pol Sisar anjo osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikiran vhusvhusi. Kamagha amuisima kha ana nighiva Romiñni unjuuna ana amaanja. ²⁶ Khii theghinan bigha thavira non ikhiv Sisariusuava ana osirighiva ana amandaghati? Gumughun a ikeenjiva, mbikimanga, mee bighan khaviusuavira akaman anja asi. Kamagha amuisima nii ativasi gumagh Agripa koma gee khagh iti gumasi bar, kha ana nigha gena arimasi rifhaanra anara afhaghiva, anji ukhuimbaramuti anm mbikimantima, khii inderaghavirama oraeghiva anj gun osirami. ²⁷ Nan nighinigh kamaghiusue, 'Khii rivinan kirthighan iti gumagha thav phurama ana amaanva, anjo othevir gun osirana agharkuvighemi, anan, othivhana aghuun phati.'

26

Pol Agripa mbinjeeghi

¹ Mauthughura Agripa kamagh Polim mbinjeeghi, "Nii nombira nombin niaghi."

Mauthughura Pol nona afharimuu ufhuegha nona akaa vɨŋgi kamaghiusue, ² “Ativasi gumagh Agripa, khii Judarir akhoghɨn gumasi nanɣa asira akaman khav ikar-avaghausua bar vhusvhusi. Kha anaanɣn gun nii mbikimanɣa. ³ Ee Judarii kamagha amuava, nori vɨŋgi norira norigha atharava amui bisir kharsi nii bara anda ikaanɣi. Kamagha amuisi khii niina azaaghi, ‘Nii inimirara apheraghiv ikhiva nana akava oraa.’

⁴ Judarii mee bar na ikaanɣi, nani ikhirano othiv, khii iririvare ikava noni unjuuna andarasir phorughavire ikha gua khii gumughun zaa Jerusalemni iti. * ⁵ Mee fhomira na ikaanɣi, mee vhusvhusighiv, nana othevir gun niim mbikemighemi. Khii ikhamarei ikava, Farisiin akoghɨn gumaghan mavin min otogha meno othevir ɣin zui. Gumasi avhirara Farisiin othevir ɣin manɣamiusuava amuava bar inɣuranga raisima kha andar ɣin zui. ⁶ Khii thighira osimndisia rikirir gumasir arimasi rifhaanɣi uthusir bigham mbiniinɣ a kamagh gu. Got fhomira ena avhavar phorughava akama rinɣiran mavi amuisima khii nighinighana aghavagharara akaman khavin ikava, anɣn ɣin zaaousua mbikemisi bisiviusuavira gara itima mee anaanɣmiusuavira osimndighan naanɣa anindi. ⁷ En 12 pilan akhosir gumasi rako amisi, mee aroe rako rimangarir Gotini izii ufhava nighinighana aghavagharara anɣn ikava bighan khaviusuavira gari. O ativasir gumagh, ee bighan khaviusua garima, bighan khaviusuavira, Judarii anɣmiusua akaman nanɣa asi. ⁸ Manmaghiusua gee gumasir marsi kamagh nighinisi, Gotin arighira guesi tharsi ramuightima mee nomthegh rikhavighem thughatis phati?

⁹ Khii fhomira nombi kamaghiusue, ‘Khii bisira avhirara ramuightima anda Nasaretiinɣ gumagh, Iesusini iziira afharavaghami.’ ¹⁰ Khii bisir kharsi Jerusalem andagha amui. Khii Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anɣa anindi gumasiri ikii andar gamgaanɣ nigha, khii Gotin gumasi rako amisi mena avhirara nigha rivinan khirthighan mee arighi. Uthughun khavin gumasira aphanɣi mem mbisoghtima mee aremighaousuava mem mbinɣeema, khii ivhira kamaghiusue, mee arimighireghiri. ¹¹ Uthusira avhirara khii Gotin phorugha mbinɣeer riphenigha aruava andara avhen gua, meni usuigha mem mbisosi. Khii

* **26:4** Pol, iririvarei iti uthughun khavin, a Silisian distrighin iti unjuun mav Tarsus an anɣni iti. Nii akaman khav ikaanɣmiusua Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Inaari 22.3in iti thavin gan. **26:5** Ap 22.3; 23.6; 24.15; 24.21; Fl 3.5 **26:6** Lo 18.5; Sng 132.11; Ais 7.14; Dan 9.24; Ap 23.6; 28.20 **26:9** 1 Ti 1.13Ap 8.3; 22.4-5 **26:10** Ap 9.14; 9.21; Ga 1.13

ambaragh mee ramutima mee akaar maghatisir Ikhivam mbikimiva anji iziira afharavaghami. Nan nav memiusua phuvira nan sima khii isaghuni iti unjuimbar gua mera afaravaghasoua mamemiusua uri.”

Pol Kraisini andarsira mbaan niazi

(Jesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 9.3-19 koma Jesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 22.6-16)

¹² Pol mbingi guava kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Uthughun mavin, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikiira, mee akamana aghavagharan nanja aningava, mee na amandasima khii Damaskusini unjuuni ikhivan zui. ¹³ O ativasir gumagh, uthugh kamagh 12 okloghin zuima, khii utuavin gua, garima, anaran mav Gotin unjuuni ikhegha zaa nanji isira, anaran khav bara aghavagharigha arona anara afhira. Nan phorughava arui tharsi anaran khav bar enji isira. ¹⁴ Kamagha amuisima ee bari unuaghin anji iree, khii orasima ithiin mav Hibruinna akaman kamagh nam mbingeeghi, ‘Sol, Sol, nii manmaghiusuavira nara afharavaghavire iti? Nii nara afharavasi phati, nii mbizaghin nombira nombia anindi.’ ¹⁵ Mauthughura kha anja azaaghi, ‘Ikhiv, nii thiiira?’ Khii mbingeema Ikhiv na ikara, ‘Khii Iesus, nii nara afaravasi. ¹⁶ Nii rikavigh uthuu. Khii thighira noni injaariviusua niam mbisivaousuava nimba oto. Nii thighira ganisi bisi rako, khii gin niin khivamir bisi na andara akami ukunanja. ¹⁷ Khii nia amandaghtima igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rakoma, Judarir akhoghin gumasi rako amisi mee iphas nii ramutima, khii niin ganiva nina akuruvaghtima, mee nira afharavaeghem phatighami. ¹⁸ Nii kamaghirara ramuighiva nii mena arimasi osemsegh-tima, mee akiri iraghiva ginginan itira othevir maghatisigha aseghiva, anaran zaami. Mee Satanin gamgaan athaeghiva, Gotiusua zaami. Mee kamaghi ramuightima khii mena othevir maghatisi gina amaanga, mee ivhira nighinighana aghavaghar nani iti gumasi rako amisir arighan anan nianja. Nan gumasi rako amisir kharsi, mee nighinighana aghavaghar nan itima, khii menja amuisima mee uzue. Nii injaaran khavi ramuamiusua, khii memiusua nia amandi.’”

Pol noni injaaran gun Agripa mbingeeghi

¹⁹ Arama Pol mbingi guava kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Ativasi gumagh Agripa, khii Gotini unjuuni ikhegha zesi bighan mavin ganigha anji phirphirsi phati, kha anja

akaman gin zui. ²⁰ Khii ufhuaragha Damaskusini unjuuna akami ukunigha, Jerusalemna akami ukunigha, Judian distrighin itira anjaani bara andara akami ukurava, ivhira khii igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rako amisiviusua guava akami ukurava, kamaghiusue, 'Gen non nighinisigh iraghiva nomthegh Gotiusua zii. Gee amuiro othevi, gumasi andar ganiva ikeengim mbikimannga gee non nighinisigh iragha giva.' ²¹ Khii bisir kharsira akami ukurima, mee Goti riphenam mbiroghin nani usaira. Uthughun khavin Judarii na mbisuesima khii arimamiusuavirama amui. ²² Got nana akurasima khii inderaghavire ikha zaa thighira, khii khaghi utughava akaman gumasir kini rako gumasir ikii bar mem mbinjgeeghi. Akaman khavira, Moses ri Gotina ambuun gumasi fhomira anj guni mbikemi. Khii nomthegha akaman igharisi thavi ukuri phati. ²³ Mee kamaghiusue, 'Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh, Kraisi anj mbinzaghi nighiva aremighiva, a ufhuaraghivira rikhavighemi gumagh maghi. A Gotin anjan Judarir akoghin gumasi rako igharisiri unuaghinan gumasir khivami.' "

Pol nighinighana aghavaghar Gotin ikhaousuava Agripa mbinjgeeghi

²⁴ Pol akami ukuravire itima, Festus akaman ikhivan kamagh anj mbinjgeeghi, "Pol, nii onani! Nii surera avhirara amuisima nii ikaanmaran ikhiv, niingha amuisima nii onani!" ²⁵ Pol kamaghim mbinjgeeghi, "Gumaghan ikhiv Festus, khii onanisi phati, khii guisimbaanram mbinjgeeghi, khii nighinigh ikava khii mbinjgeeghi. ²⁶ Ativasi gumagh Agripa bisir kharsi bar anda ikaani, anda mondughava otuivisi phati, khii ikaani, a ti bisir kharsiv oraghava, andar garava arama anda ikheengamati. Kamagh amuisima khii atiti phatigha, bar andar gun ativasi gumagh Agripa mbinjgeeghi. ²⁷ Ativasi gumagh Agripa, nii nighinighana aghavaghar Gotina ambuun gumasir iti, o phati? Khii ikaani, nii nighinighana aghavaghar iti."

²⁸ An anj mbikemisima Agripa kamagh Polin azara, "Manmagha amui, nii kha uthughun othivanra nam mbikimitima khii manmaghira Kraisi gin manji ti?" ²⁹ Ana anj mbikemisima Pol ana ikara, "Uthughun othiva thav o uthughuni uruara thav, khii kamagh Gotin phorughum mbikimannga, nii koma kheena, gee thighira nana akaman mbaraghi, gee bar nan mino othuivhami. Bighani

uvhuavira, mee ukuaghaviir gee ikeghiva gee nigh rivinan kirthighan gee rarighan, khii iphirphiri.”

³⁰ Mauthughura ativasi gumasi rako gavmanin gumasir aphan koma Bernaisin phorugha ikesi tharsi, mee bar rikavighava ³¹ riphena thaegha gugha norira nori vingi kamaghiusue, “Gumaghan khav othivhan maghatigha thavi ramuighiva, ana aremighemi, o a rivinan kirthighan ikaami. Anno othivhan maghatigha thavi amuisi phati.”

³² Mauthughura Agripa kamagh Festusim mbingeeghi, “A nombira kamaghiusue, Sisar nana osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikirami. A ti kamaghi mbikemis phatighav khasima, ee thighira ana thesima ana akiran guaghi.”

Pol Romini unjuuni ikhivan zui

27

(Sapta 27-28)

Mee Pol nigha gua ukura athisima a Romin zui

¹ Mee, ee nigh Italini unuaghinan mannamiusuava ukuran phorugha akama rikirigha givaghava, Polin phorugha rivinan kirthighan iti tharsi ivhira mee nigha 100 plam mbizorsir gumasira aphanan afhari athi, anji izii Julius, ana ativasi gumaghan garava ana araavi gumasiri ikiv.

* ² Mee ee nigha guava Adramitiumini unjuuni ukura athii. Ukuran khav Esian distrighin itiri unjuimba vikeen mannamiusuava amuima, ee maghira anj zui. Mauthughura Aristarkus, a Masedonian distrighin itiri unjuu Tesalonaikan gumagh, a ivhira en phorugha iti. ³ Amiritusi rimaanra ee Saidonini unjuuno othuivi. Julius othivhana aghuunji Poli amuava ana thaesima a nona andarsiviusua zuima, mee aghae rako bisir anja akuruvasi. ⁴ Ee Saidonini unjuuni ikhegha nomthegeha zuima gamiin bar aghav-agharrisima, kamagha amuisima ee Saiprusin mighsiman gamiin amirasira ananan zui. ⁵ Ee guava Silisian distrigh koma Pamfilian distrighin itira onarani ikhiva biigha guava Lisian distrighina avhen itiri unjuun ikiv Mairana oto. ⁶ Mbizorsir gumasir garir gumaghan khav ana Aleksandrian unjuun itiri ukuran garima a Italini unuaghinan mannamiusuava amuima, an anj ganigha ee nigha guava en anja athi. ⁷ Ee rikhavighava bar amiraghivira zuima uthusir marsi giva, ukuri uvhuarira akirisisi phati, gamiinji

26:31 Ap 23.9; 23.29; 25.25 **26:32** Ap 25.11 **27:1** Ap 25.12; 25.25

* **27:1** Pol Jerusalem zima, Luk ti ivhira anj phorugha zui. Nii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Inaaririm Mbighar 16.10 koma 21.17in gan. Pol Judian distrigha thaegha Romiin zuima, Luk ti ivhira anj phorugha gu. **27:2** Ap 19.29 **27:3** Ap 24.23

ikhivi rikavhisima, ukuram mbisimani usuisi gumasi mee injaaran ikhivara amua gua ee Nidusina aghan zui. Ee zuima gamiin aghavagharigha eni utuava phirisima ee maanan injgura, kamagh amuisima ukur noni utuava thaegha gua Kritin mighsimano otogha guava, Salmonini unuaghinano othivhan iti. Uthughun khavin ee Kritin gamiin uvhuee phatisira ananan gueghiri. ⁸ Gamiin bar amirasima, mee fhighavire injaara gua onarana ataanna ananga zaava ananan mavio oto, ananan khavin izii Ifhanaanna Aghuun ee anmba othuvi. Ananan khav a Laseani unjuuna aghani iti.

⁹ Uthusira avhirara phura giva. Kamagha amuisi Judarir akoghin gumasi mee aghae thamirasiri uthugh* otogha giva. Kha uthughun onar bar maghatisima, kamagh amuisima Pol kamagh mem mbinjeeghi, ¹⁰ “Gumasi, khii kamagh nighinisi, ee thighira maniva uthughun maghatigha thavio otoghtima ukuran iti bisira avhirara mareireghtima, ukur mareireghtima, ee ivhira marereghemi.” ¹¹ Mbizorsir gumasir garir gumagh Polina akamamba oraesi phatighava ukuran guav koma ani usuisir gumagh aniiin nighinighan gin zui. ¹² Ifhanaan khav a ikhiva geenmbar ikiir mondugh ikhamiri ifhanaanna aghuun phati. Mamagha amuigha ukurani iti gumasira avhirara manjamiusuava akama rikiri. Mee thugaratighiva mee manjiva Finiksini unjuuno otuivighiva kha gamiinn ikhivan gan kha unjuun ikaami. Finiks a ifhanaan mav a Kritin mighsiman sauti rifhaan itima ukur aro gueghiri rifhaan mogh zui.

Gamiinn ikhiv koma onar rikavi

¹³ Sautin gamiinna amiiindighi rikavhi. Mee kamaghiusue, mee ti inderaghavira maani Finiksin ifhanaanno otuivighemi. Mee kamagh mbikemigha ukura asigharafhaghava Kritino onara mbikeen zui. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Mee muan ikesima gamiinn bar aghavaghar rikavhigha onara amuima a phuvira injaari. Mee kamagh gamiinn khavi rimburi, “Not ko Istin thighiinn rikavir gamiinn.” A Kritin mighsiman muaanmogh zaava fighavira ukuro uvhuava ana munamandi. Gamiin bar aghavagharisi ukuran injaarir gumasi ukurani usuisi phatigha ukura thaesi gamiinn anju uvhueema a phura zui. ¹⁶ Ee gua Kaudan mighsima mbikeen gue. Mighsiman gamiinn mange ana aphisima ee akeman sovange ikuigha ukuran

* **27:9** Uthughun ikhivan khav, Got gumasi rako amisir othevir maghatisi anda gin amandiri uthugh. Nii ikaanmiusua, Wok Pris 23.26-32in gan. Judarir akoghin gumasi mee aghae thamirasiri uthughun khav mara gaenmbari ikii Mediteranian onar rikhavima ukuri arui phati. **27:10** Ap 27.22

aghan zaaousua bar injaaran ikhiva amui. ¹⁷ Uthughun khavini ukuran injaarir gumasi akeman sovange ufhuegha iphia athigha, mee umbue ukurima anda guava ukurana apheen guesima, mee ukuran phorugha ane ikesima a bar aghavaghari. Mee maanji Afrikan onjarana ataanji iti giririjn mavanajna avhighaviigha, ukuran seli ukunisi gamiinj ukura sivaghsivasima a zui. ¹⁸ Gamiinj koma onjar ivhira bar aghavagharigha phuvira em mbisosi. Amiritusi rimaanra ukuran injaarir gumasi ukurana avhen iti bisi nigha onjarana anda ukuri. ¹⁹ Uthughuni mbiketavini mee ukuaruvan ikiv nigha maghira ukuran pulia amui phuri rako bisir marsi ivhirama anda ukuri. Mee nona afharir anda niava anda ukuri. * ²⁰ Mauthughura uthusira avhirara ee aro koma mbikovir ganis phati. Uthughun khavin gamiinj mbighiravira enji uvhuavire iti. Kamagha amuisi ee bar ambuun norira akuragh mbighivighighan nighinigha thav eni iti phati.

²¹ Uthughuni uruaraan gumasi aghaa thava amesi phatisima, Pol rikavhigha men mbinimani utugha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Gumasi, gee nana akamamba oraegha, ee Kritin mighsimare ikheghavikhasi uthughun maghatighan khav emba otoghom phatightima, bisi tharsi mareregham phatighami. ²² Khii thighira gem mbikimamiusua, ena thav aremighem phatighami. Kamagha amuisi gee avhighavigha thaghiri, gee phura inimire ikhii. Kamagha amuisima, ena thav marerigham phatightima ukur nombira marerighami. ²³ Khii Gotin gumagh, khii anji izii ufhi. Rimaanji Gotin ensel zaa nana aghani utugha kamaghim mbingeeghi, ²⁴ ‘Pol, nii avhighavigha thaghiri. Nii manjiva, Sisarina arimasi rifhaanji utuivami. Nii oragh, Got niina azaansigha oraegha givagha niini ukuarukuvi. Niin phorugha ukuran iti gumasi, mee aremighem phatighami.’ ²⁵ Gumasi, gee oragh! Khii nighinighana aghavaghar Gotin ikha kamagh ikaani, Got nam mbikemisi moghira bisi othuivhami. Kamaghini, gee gamgaengiri avhighavigha thaghiri. ²⁶ Ee ukura thaeghtima a mara maanjitima, gamiinj anju uvhuirahiva ana nigh maanji mighsima thavin ana phorughami.”

²⁷ 14 pila rimangarir gamiinj enju uvhurasima ee Mediterenian onjarani ikhivan iphin zui. Rimaanra arigha aghangera zesima ukuran injaarir gumasi nighinisi, “Ee unuaghinan aghan zaamati.” ²⁸ Kamagha amuisi mee

* **27:19** Grighiinja akam inderaghavira bighan khavin anjm mbikemisi phati. **27:22** Ap 27.10; 27.31 **27:23** Dan 6.16; Ap 23.11; Ro 1.9 **27:24** Ap 23.11 **27:25** Ro 4.20-21; 2 Ti 1.12 **27:26** Ap 28.1

onjarani ukhondighi ikaanmiusua umbueen ukunisi a gueghiri. Kha uthughun onjarani ukhondigh 40 mitan utu. Ukur muan sivagha gusima, mee onjarana ambarima a 30 mitani utu. ²⁹ Mee kamagh avhighavighi, ukur maani angii tharsi itira ananan phorugh barim mbisarighireghemi. Mee ankarir 4 pila ukuran girangirana anda ukunigha, aro anaanmiusuava nori Gotin phorugha mbinjgeeghi. ³⁰ Ukuran injaarir gumasi, mee ukura thaegh arimanamiusua utuaviviusua uri. Mee ondava akeman sovange ikhesiri umbue afhirighava ane ukunisima ano onjaran gueghiri. Mee khorigha amua kamaghiusue, "Ee ukuran ankariri ukuri." ³¹ Mauthughura Pol kamagh 100 pila mbizorsir gumasir garir gumagh koma anm mbizorsir gumasi vinjgeeghi, "Gumasir kharsi ukuran ikhaam phatightima, gee bar marereghemi." ³² Kamaghini mbizorsir gumasi akeman sovangeni umbuea righorisima ana onjaran gueghiri.

³³ Mauthughura amini itiisuava amuima Pol aghaa thava ramamiusuava menja aghori, "14 pilani uthusi gea ritusima gee mbitiire iti, gee noriviusua navkuvava aghaa thav amesi phati." ³⁴ Khii thighira gem mbinjgeeghi gee aghaa thava ramiri. Aghaa gen akuruvaghtima gee gamgaengemi. Gen thoon thav maghatiighen phati. Mamaghira gena aphanan arighina thav marerigham phatighami." ³⁵ A kamaghim mbikemigha givagha, uvhuighani utuman mav nigha men arimasi rifhaanini utugha Goti mbinambaghava, ane biigha maghirama ana aphi. ³⁶ Kamaghina amuisima mee bar navan aghuun nighava nori aghaa aphi. ³⁷ Ee ukuran iti gumasi, ee rimbombon 276ini utu. ³⁸ Mee amegha navi izivagha, kamaghiusue, ukuru mbighivighiigh iphire ikaami. Mee ukaran iti uitir othevi nia anda onjaraou ukuri.

Ukur maghatighi

³⁹ Aro anandima, ukuran injaarir gumasi onjarana iti mighsiman ataan mavin garava inderagha anni izii ikeensi phati. Mee ifhanaan mavin gari, a bara avhen gugha giririna aghuunre iti. Mee kamagh nighinisi, mee inderaghavira ukurou uruivaghiva anra ramuightima a ti manni giririn khavin akiran mannamiusua, mee anaan vhusvhusi. ⁴⁰ Mee ankariri usuisiri umbue righorisima anda onjaran gueghire. Ukuran phuri amuir phurir ikii ikesiri umbue afhiri. Mee gamiinmiusua ukuran mbiniman itir sela gurasima gamiin ukur nighava ataan

zui. ⁴¹ Mauthughura ukur gua oņaran thoņn ifhivir giririņni iphin guavanambogha, maghirama apheraghav iti. Ukura mbinim gua giririņna avhen gughava bar aghavaghari. Uthughun khavin oņar zaava aņn giragiraan mbisosima a bar biighire. ⁴² Mbizorusir gumasi kamagh nighinighava avhighevighi, rivinan kirthighan iti gumasi tharsi ifhi oņaran ameeņ diiva ataņn maņiva nori arimaņeghemi. Mee, mem mbisueghti mee aremighausua nighinisi. ⁴³ Mauthughura 100 pila mbizorsir gumasir garir gumagh, a Pol ivhirama ariman iphirphiri. Aņm mbizorsir gumasir thivagha, kamaghiusue, “Dii ikeeņsi tharsi, gee ufhuaragh ifhiva oņarana ameeņgiva nori diiva ataņn maņi. ⁴⁴ Gumughun igharisi tharsi mee ther arari rako ukuran arari andari iphin maanagami.” Kamagha amuisima, mee bar inderaghavira gua mbikeeņ othuivi.

28

Pol Maltanin mighsimani iti

¹ Ee inderaghavira gua oņaram mbikeeņ othuivisima mighsiman kavin iti gumasi en niazima ee ikaani, mighsiman khavin izii Malta. ² Mee ohevira aghuuir enģa amui. Uthughun khavina amogha azima, em mbikarisi baro oraani. Kamagha amuisima ee arivan fheenmiusua, mee emiusuava ariva athighava ena akua arivam mbiroghin gu. ³ Pol azir marsi nighava anda arivan iphia arisima, uthughun khavin ukurugha rivhivhatighan mav azira avhen itima, arivan fheveeņ ana nima ana akiran oto. Ukurugh maghira Polina afhare ivhigha guragha mamaghire iti. ⁴ Uthughun khavin mighsiman khavini iti gumasi rakoma amisi kamagh aņn garima, ukurugh aņna afhari ithorughavire itima, mee kamagh nori viņgeeghi, “Gumaghan khav ti gumasi visosima anda arighirir gumagh, ano oņarana aremisi phati. Kamagha amuisima, oheviri maghatisi ikarvasir asaņ thighira ano othevi ikarvagha kamaghiusue, ‘Aņna aņgamire ikaan thughatis phati.’ ” ⁵ Pol ukurugha keghavkinisima a irava arivan gu. Uthughun khavin bigha thav Polia otosi phati. ⁶ Mauthughura gumasi phura Polin gari, mee kamaghiusue, “Aņm mbikarigh ti beeghemi, o a ti irighiva aremighemi.” Mee uthughun uruaraaņra phura aņn gara gua aņn garima, bigha thav aņmbatosi phati. Mee mamagha amuigha kamaghiusue, “Kha gumagh ana asaņ mav maghi.”

⁷ Gumaghan mav anji izii Publius, a mighsiman kavin gari. Anji unaghin, mighsiman kavin iti ifhanana aghan-gere iti. A ena akua nor riphenan gusima, ee uthughun phunini ko mbikethavin anj phorugha itima a inder-aghavira en garima ee iti. ⁸ Anj inaghaves areeghi, anj mbikarigh anj fheema, a buuna riminminanga avhii. Mauthughura Pol anj ganamiusuava avhen gugha anjmusua Gotin phorugham mbikemigha, gin nona afharin anji iphia athisima, a nomthegeha indera. ⁹ A kamagha amuisima, mighsiman khavini itira arimarir gumasi bar zima a menga amuima mee nomthegeha indera. ¹⁰ Mee othevir aghuura enja amui, mamagha amuigha ee mee thamiraousuava amuima, mee ee phatisi bisi andar enja aninjgava anda nia gua ukura arisi.

Pol gua Romin oto

¹¹ Ee ikiniin phunini ko mbikethavin, mara ee Maltanin mighsimani iti. Gumughin ee ifhava ukuran amandi, ukuran khav gamiin ikhivan ararigha Maltanin mighsimani ikhegeha zui. Ukuran khav a Aleksandriinji unjuuni ukur maghi. Ukura mbiniman asaan Susino otaran akhinakhinaniin inedaghaniin anji iti. Aniinji iziinjin Kastor ri Poluks. ¹² Mauthughura ee gua Sirakyusini unjuuno othuivigha, uthughun phunini ko mbikethavina anamogh iti. ¹³ Ee khagh rikavhigha gua Regiumini unjuuno othuivi. Amiritusi rimaanra, Sautina amandasi gamiin rikavhisima, ee uthughuni mbikethavin Puteolini unjuuno othuivi. ¹⁴ Ee anamoghini Kraisina andarsir, marsira aghee. Mee 7 pilani uthusir norir phorugh ikhaousua em mbikemisima, ee men phorugha Puteolini unjuuni ikhee. Kamagha amuisi ee gua Romiinji unjuuni ikhivan zui. ¹⁵ Uthughun khavin Kraisin avheenmbua Romin ikava em mbarasima ee zima, mee ena aghausua zii. Ee Apiusin bisi amandira anjanan goghirava avheenmbuara aghegeha nom sivagha gua bisi amandira anjanani izii Gumasi Ikha Garava Itir Riphenan Phuninji Koma Mbikethavina anjan marsira aghee. Mauthughura Pol men ganigha, Gotin mbinambagha anj nav aghavaghar nii.

¹⁶ Ee Romino othuivisima, gavmanin gumaghan aphan Polin mbinaminaan athigha kamaghiusue, a nombira riphena thavin ikhitima mbizorsir gumagha thav anj ganangami.

Pol Romina akamana aghuuj ukuri

¹⁷ Gumughun uthughun phunini ko mbikethav givasima,

Pol Judarir akhoghin gumasira aphanir diisima mee zaa nori akuvasima, a kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Nana andarsi, khii bigha thav ee nona andarsi iphasa mennga amuisi phati, o en avhvir othiva thav irighavikinisi phati, Judarir akhoghin gumasi phura Jerusalem nani usuiraghava Romiinna afhari athi. ¹⁸ Romiin nana osimndisiva oraeghava, mee kamagh nan gari, khii arimangamiro thav iti phatisima mee amuima, ¹⁹ Judarir akhoghin gumasi kamagh iphirphiri. Kamagha amuisi khii nom utuavi phati. Khii kamaghiusue, Romiinnga ativasir gumaghan aphan Sisar nano osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikirami. Khii nona andarsi akaman mennga asaami bigha mbiniin thav iti phati. ²⁰ Khii bighan khaviusua gen diisima gee ze. Kamaghini khii gen ganiva gen phorughum mbikimamiusua. Khii nighinighana aghavaghar ikha garir bighan khav, Israeliinna akhosi koma ee bar ivhira anmiusuavira gari. Mee bighan khaviusua thighira ukuaghavan khavin ana ikee.”

²¹ Mee kamagha Polim mbingeeghi, “Judian distrighin iti tharsi emiusua mbighara thav osirava niin gum em mbikemisi phati. Judarir akhoghin gumasi ee khagh iti tharsi, ena thav zaava mbingingiman maghatigha thavin niinnga amuisi phati. ²² Ee norira niimba oraghtima nii non nighinighan guni mbikimanga. Ee ikaanji igharisira anjanir iti gumasi rako amisi bar gina amandiri mbingingir kha akhoghin ikamanga amui. Kamagha amuisi, ee niin nighinigha oraghaousua.”

²³ Mee uthughun mav asaragha, gumasira avhirara zaa Poliusua a itir riphenan khavin zui. Rimaanra gua unguari uthughun oto, a Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughun akaman niaghaghaan gun mem mbingeeghi. Pol men nighinisi ufhava, Moses osirisiri mbingingir othevir kharsi rako Gotina ambuun gumasi osirisir osiiri vinjeeghi. Akaar kharsir mee nighinisir aghavaghar Iesusin ikhaousua, an vhusvhus a men nighinisi ighighiusuasa mem mbingeeghi. ²⁴ Marsi kamaghiusue, Poli mbikemisir akaa anda guisimbaanra, marsi nighinighana aghavaghar andar ikaan iphirphiri.

²⁵ Mee norira norir thoonn akaar nori visogha mee manjamiusuava amuima, Pol akamana ambunavin mem mbingeeghi, “Gotini Utum guisimbaanra gena avhavi vikemi. Gotina ambuun gumagh Aisaiana akamdoonniin

kamaghiusue, ²⁶ 'Nii kha gumasi rako amisir kharsi kamagh mem mbikim gee uthusir avhirar akamamba oraghiva, gee inderaghivira rithughuvikhinighiva anj mbiniin ikeengem phatighami. Gee uthusir avhirara ganiva, gee bigha thavin ganighi ikeengem phatighami. ²⁷ Kha gumasi rakoma amisir nighinisi aphuisima meni ukuarthoori mbizeva oraghan iphiriphirighava mee nona arimasir thusi aphui. Kamaghira amuighava mee akaav oraghiva anda viningari ikeengem phatighiva nighinisigh iraghiva namiusua zeghitima khii nom me ramuightima, mee nomthegh inderaghami.' "

²⁸⁻²⁹ Mauthughura Poli mbingi guava, kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Kamagh amuigha, khii kamaghiusue, gee kamagh ikeengemi, Got nom ee niamiusua mbikemisir akaar aghuui, Got anda nigha igharisiri unuaghinan guma-siviusuava anda amandagha giva. Mee oraghami!" *

³⁰ Pol ombaran phuniniin riphenan mavin ikava riphenan khavi uvhuesi. Uthughun khavin gumasi rako amisi an ganamiusua an riphenan zima a men gara bar phuvire inighinisi. * ³¹ Uthughun khavin Pol, Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuna akami ukurava Ikhiv Kraisi Iesusin akaar men surea amui. A ivhira avhighavisi phati, bigha thav anji utuava phirighem bar phati.

28:26 Jer 5.21; Ese 12.2; Ro 11.8Ais 6.9-10 **28:28-29** Sng 67.2; Lu 3.6; Ap 13.46-47; 18.6; 22.21; Ro 11.11 * **28:28-29** Ikaanmaran gumasir marsir kamaghiusue, mbingingir igharisi tharsi ivhire iti. Akaman khav kamaghin, "Pol akaman khavi mbikemigha givasima, Judarir akhoghin gumasi ana athaegha zuima, mee norira nori vingiva akaar nori visosi." **28:30**

Ap 28.16 * **28:30** Luk ombaran phuniniin gin Poli otosi bighan gun ee mbikemisi phati. Gumasir marsi kamaghiusue, "Gavmanin gumasi rivinan kirthighan ana fhirisima a gua unjuimbar igharis tharsir Gotina akami ukuri." Gumasir marsi kamaghiusue, "Romiiin gavmanin gumasi Poli mbisoghesima ana aremigha giva." **28:31** Ap 4.31; 28.23; Ef 6.19